Public Library —

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936.

The Cliftondale Press, Saugus

LOCAL HISTORY
Ref. 352
Saugus
v.49

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

The Cliftondale Press, Saugus

INDEX

Reports of Departments and Committees

	PAGE
Accountant's Report	319
Annual Town Meeting	27
Appointed Town Officers	15
Assessors	316
Board of Fire Engineers	255
Board of Health	242
Board of Public Welfare	248
Cemetery Commissioners	240
Chief of Police	251
Collector	352
Documents Received	26
Elected Town Officers	5
Forest Fire Warden	262
Harbor Master	314
Inspector of Buildings	266
Jury List	21
Library Trustees	271
Planning Board	267
Playground Commissioners	312
Presidential and State Election	197
Primary Election	106
Primary Election	165
Public Works	213
Report of Finance Committee	49-63
School Report following page	364
Selectmen's Minority	226
Special Town Meeting, March 16, 1936	88
Special Town Meeting, May 25, 1936	126
Special Town Meeting, June 22, 1936	139
Special Town Meeting, August 5, 1936	152
Special Town Meeting, September 28, 1936	186
Superintendent of Fire Alarms	263
Town Clerk	348
Town Meeting Members	7
Town Officers	38-47

Financial Departments

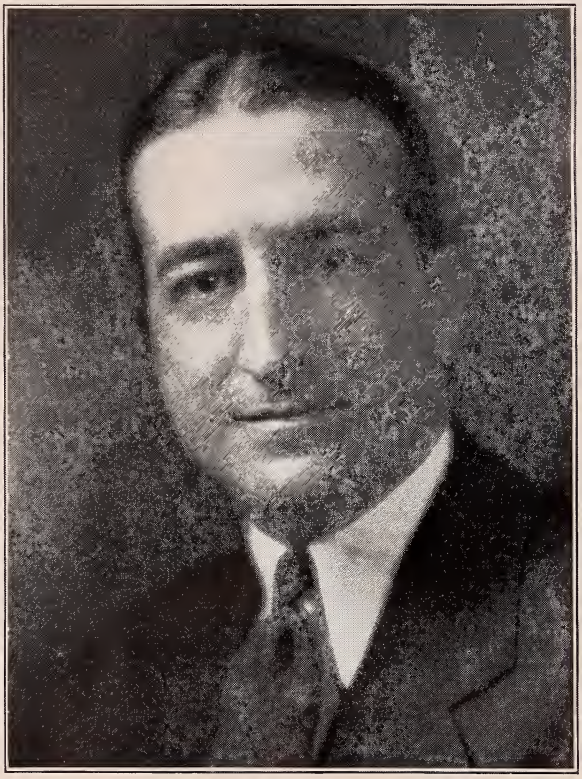
PAGE

Receipts:
General Revenue
Taxes 320
Commercial Revenue:
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits 322
Education 323
Enterprises 323
General Government 321
Health and Sanitation 322
Highway Department 322
Indebtedness 324
Interest 324
Protection of Persons and Property 322
Refunds 325
Disbursements:
Charities 335
Education and Libraries 336
General Government 326
Health and Sanitation 332
Highways 333
Protection to Persons and Property 329
Unclassified 338
Enterprises and Cemeteries 340
Agency and Trust 341
Interest and Maturing Debt 341
Balance Sheet 346
W. P. A. Expenditures 342
Outstanding Bonds 343
Summarized Statement Appropriations, year ending Dec. 31, 1936 320
Trust Funds 272

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualreport1936saug

In Memoriam



WALTER ALEXANDER WILSON

Born July 17, 1899

Died November 24, 1936

Member of Town of Saugus Finance Committee
1929 — 1930

Town Clerk
1931 — 1936

Tax Collector
1931 — 1936

THE citizens of Saugus remember with gratitude the able, sincere and valuable service rendered the town by the late Walter A. Wilson, Town Clerk and Tax Collector, and wish to dedicate this space in the Annual Town Report of this year to honor his life and work in the town and preserve his memory.

Mr. Wilson was born in Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1899 and lived in Saugus practically all his life. He attended the Saugus Grammar Schools and graduated from the Saugus High School in the Class of 1917. He immediately enlisted in the Students Army Training Corps and was assigned to Tufts College Military Training classes. At the conclusion of the war he became a travelling salesman but at his father's death he chose to give this up and remain in Saugus where he conducted a successful business.

Prior to his election as town clerk and tax collector, Mr. Wilson was appointed to the Finance Committee during 1929 and 1930, serving on this important board with distinction. He was chosen at the March 1931 town election as town clerk and tax collector and was twice elected unanimously to one-year terms. At the last election in March 1936, he was unanimously chosen and this time for the first three-year term for his official post in the history of the town.

He won wide recognition by his able representation of Saugus at numerous appearances at the State House before various boards and legislative committees and was often commended by Secretary of State, Frederic W. Cook for his efficiency and devotion to the work of his office.

He commended himself to all citizens in his official life by his honesty, intelligence, impartiality and his strict sense of duty, especially during the depression years which led him often far beyond his actual legal and official duties in his endeavor to serve his fellow-men. He was an ardent sportsman and lover of nature and believed in the future of Saugus.

An outstanding personality, an upright man, a courageous gentleman, a noble citizen, a humble Christian and a true American has been called to his Maker. May we, who remain, ever keep fresh in our memories our good friend and good neighbor, Walter A. Wilson.

Elected Town Officers, 1936

Town Clerk

WALTER A. WILSON (Deceased) .	Term expires March, 1939
VIOLA G. WILSON	Term expires Jan. 27, 1937 (To fill vacancy)

Selectmen

JOHN J. MULLEN, Chairman . .	Term expires March, 1937
C. F. NELSON PRATT . . .	" " " 1937
GEORGE H. QUARMBY . . .	" " " 1937

Assessors

JOHN J. MULLEN, Chairman . .	Term expires March, 1938
WASHINGTON L. BRYER . .	" " " 1939
DANIEL B. WILLIS	" " " 1937

Board of Public Welfare

ARTHUR C. DUNK, Chairman . .	Term expires March, 1937
GUSTAVE A. ANDERSON . .	" " " 1937
ERNEST M. HATCH	" " " 1937

Treasurer

HAROLD E. DODGE	Term expires March, 1939

Constable

W. CHARLES SELLICK . . .	Term expires March, 1937

Collector of Taxes

WALTER A. WILSON (Deceased) .	Term expires March, 1939
VIOLA G. WILSON	Term expires Jan. 27, 1937 (To fill vacancy)

Trustees of Public Library

JOHN B. LANG, Chairman . .	Term expires March, 1937
WALTER D. BLOSSOM . . .	" " " 1939
LEVERETT B. MEARS . . .	" " " 1939
KALER A. PERKINS . . .	" " " 1938
ALBERT R. MAGEE . . .	" " " 1937
CHAUNCY V. WHITTREDGE . .	" " " 1938

Board of Health

MYRON H. DAVIS, Chairman . .	Term expires March, 1937
JAMES A. CLARK	" " " 1938
RICHARD J. SPENCER . . .	" " " 1939

School Committee

GEORGE A. McCARRIER, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1938
WALDO B. RUSSELL	" " " 1937
HARRY WENTWORTH . . .	" " " 1937
MARIA E. SMITH	" " " 1939
PAUL A. HALEY	" " " 1939

Cemetery Commissioners

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM . . .	Term expires March, 1939
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN . . .	" " " 1938
BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON . .	" " " 1937

Tree Warden

EDWARD F. BATCHELDER . .	Term expires March, 1937

Planning Board

HARRY W. MERRILL, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1939
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON . . .	" " " 1939
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG . .	" " " 1937
CHARLES H. L. KAHLER . .	" " " 1937
M. EDWARD HAYES	" " " 1937
	(To fill vacancy)
BERTRAM C. FARNHAM (Resigned) .	" " " 1938

Playground Commissioners

MARY McD. PENNY, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1937
JOHN J. BUCCHIERE . . .	" " " 1937
EDWARD J. AMERY	" " " 1937

Moderator

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR. . .	Term expires March, 1937

Town Meeting Members

Precinct One	Address	Term Expires
Timothy J. Bannon	269 Central Street	1937
Thomas E. Berrett	8 Franklin Street	1937
Paul E. Boyle	311 Central Street	1937
L. Elmer Day	19 Emory Street	1937
George H. Durgin	41 Main Street	1937
Walter S. Dyer	63a Main Street	1937
Elmer R. Emmett	26 Prospect Street	1937
Henry A. McCullough	280 Central Street	1937
Ellery E. Metcalf	47 Howard Street	1937
Karl O. A. Ryman	Broadway	1937
Walter T. Brander	30 Prospect Street	1938
Fred C. Cheever	275 Central Street	1938
Stanley W. Day	19 Emory Street	1938
Arthur D. Hitchings	17 Prospect Street	1938
Wallace E. Long	14 Vine Street	1938
George A. McCarrier	29 Prospect Street	1938
Henry A. B. Peckham	329 Central Street	1938
W. Charles Sellick	43 Main Street	1938
Charles Wilson	8 Columbus Avenue	1938
Henry B. Winslow	16 Summer Street	1938
Clarence M. Davis	24 Main Street	1939
Walter A. Graham	58 Summer Street	1939
George I. Hull	40 Pleasant Street	1939
Frank N. Lendall	15 Pleasant Street	1939
John F. McCullough	280 Central Street	1939
Welcome W. McCullough	280 Central Street	1939
Alan F. Sawyer	3 Newhall Avenue	1939
Frederick L. Sawyer	1 Austin Street	1939
Harry F. Wentworth	11 Emory Street	1939
Bertrand D. Westendarp	32 Pleasant Street	1939

Precinct Two	Address	Term Expires
William H. Armstrong	8 Palmer Avenue	1937
C. Carroll Cunningham	240 Lincoln Avenue	1937
M. Edward Hayes	4 Lincoln Court	1937
Paul J. Hayes	19 Smith Road	1937
Frank A. Hill	3 Oak Hill Road	1937
Charles M. O'Connor	14 Ernest Street	1937
Richard J. Spencer	271 Lincoln Avenue	1937
Chauncey V. Whittredge	8 Kent Street	1937
Edwin E. Walker	244 Lincoln Avenue	1937
Benjamin Q. Belonga	24 Jackson Street	1938
H. Warren Butler	11 Jackson Street	1938
Bertram E. Dexter	12 Ernest Street	1938
Charles E. Flynn	38 Jackson Street	1938
Ernest A. Hodgdon	11 Kent Street	1938
Charles H. L. Kahler	2 Summit Avenue	1938
Clarence O. Martin	2 Trull Circle	1938
Harry T. Turner	274 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Harland V. Whittredge	8 Kent Street	1938
William J. Conway	7aBaker Street	1939
J. Harold Davis	22 Endicott Street	1939
Anstrice Carter Kellogg	332 Lincoln Avenue	1939
Robert J. Maher	473 Central Street	*1939
Russell R. Peterson	1 Overlook Terrace	1939
Samuel A. Phinney	42 Clifton Avenue	1939
Ralph Quirk	275 Lincoln Avenue	1939
Bertram A. Scott	24 Fairview Avenue	1939
William R. Smith	21 Western Avenue	1939

Precinct Three	Address		Term Expires
William T. Allan	66	Spencer Avenue	1937
Philip A. Farnham	3	Wakefield Avenue	1937
Stanley W. Hatch	20	Bailey Avenue	1937
Frank Hutchinson	1	Evans Street	1937
Reginald Hutton	15	Pratt Street	1937
Herbert B. Newhall	66a	Lincoln Avenue	1937
Walter L. C. Niles	50	Chestnut Street	1937
Sanford S. Searles	15	Springdale Avenue	1937
Chester G. Starkey	22	Stocker Street	1937
Samuel M. Wortman	47	Springdale Avenue	1937
Esther A. Borjeson	15	Fairmount Place	1938
Charles A. Charles	11	Vincent Street	1938
Vernon W. Evans	88	Chestnut Street	1938
George F. Gosselin	17	Chestnut Street	1938
William E. Ludden	56	Lincoln Avenue	1938
Dexter G. Pratt	79	Houston Avenue	1938
Daniel M. Radford	51	Lincoln Avenue	1938
Aimee S. Robbins	71	Chestnut Street	1938
Lincoln D. Robbins	71	Chestnut Street	1938
Lewis O. Stocker	53	Chestnut Street	1938
Arthur N. Armstrong	1	Springdale Avenue	1939
Dorothy J. Eyre	29	Vincent Street	1939
Bertram C. Farnham	14	Wendell Street	†1939
Frank A. Green	23	Newhall Street	1939
Paul F. Neal	12	Richard Street	1939
Mabel I. Nelson	37	Spencer Avenue	1939
Kaler A. Perkins	5	Vincent Street	1939
William H. Robinson	88	Ballard Street	1939
Margery O. Stocker	53	Chestnut Street	1939
Charles E. Thresher	108	Ballard Street	1939
Donald C. Hammond	9	Richard Street	§1937

Precinct Four	Address	Term Expires
Mabel L. Carter	128 Essex Street	1937
Paul A. Haley	116 Essex Street	1937
Fred L. Hawkes	72 Denver Street	1937
Ray H. Hyde	6 Norman Road	1937
John B. Leahy	18 Tuttle Street	1937
Harold P. Rice	123 Essex Street	1937
Lewis E. Richardson	234 Essex Street	1937
James O. Smith	141 Essex Street	1937
John A. Taylor	17 Anawan Avenue	1937
Alfred H. Woodward	94 Adams Avenue	1937
William C. Banks	38 Vine Street	1938
Robert Henry Evans	70 Vine Street	1938
Edward Gibbs Jr.	79 Vine Street	1938
Elmer E. Gray	7 Hayden Road	1938
Irving W. Martin	786 Broadway	*1938
Horace C. Ramsdell	106 Essex Street	1938
Roger C. Rice	7 Cliftondale Avenue	1938
Frank E. Russell	2 Felton Street	1938
Crawford H. Stocker	107 Essex Street	1938
Laurence E. Stone	10 Pleasant Avenue	1938
Gustave A. Anderson	9 Norman Road	1939
John Stanley Cashen	4 Pleasant Avenue	1939
Charles W. Gibbs	14 Hayden Road	1939
Fred M. Hall	8 Hayden Road	1939
William A. Daniels	173 Essex Street	§1937
Frank Reppucci	25 Farrington Avenue	1939
William S. Rockhill	4 Bayfield Road	1939
Waldo B. Russell	6 Anawan Avenue	1939
Ernest F. Tarbox	15 Hayden Road	1939
Harold I. Wilkinson	10 Pleasant Avenue	1939

Precinct Five		Address	Term Expires
Oren O. Bentley		Bow Street	1937
Frank H. Collins	35	Central Street	1937
Chester P. Gibson		Birchwood Avenue	1937
Ernest W. Homan	116	Walnut Street	1937
A. Willard Moses	139	Walnut Street	1937
Otto F. Persson	35	Cleveland Avenue	1937
Andrew Wm. Townsend	48	Blueridge Avenue	1937
Richard Downes	6	Reservoir Avenue	1938
Ernest A. Dunham	12	Newcomb Avenue	1938
Robert T. Evans		Walden Avenue	1938
Arthur L. Hawkes	133	Walnut Street	1938
Harry W. Merrill		Water Street	1938
Robert G. Pike	5	Spring Street	1938
Charles E. Stillings	51	Walnut Street	1938
Roswell W. Abbott	35	Walden Pond Avenue	1939
Frank H. Davey	29	Cleveland Avenue	1939
George B. Dixon	52	Walnut Street	1939
George Donovan	150	Broadway	1939
Arthur Lee Homan	116	Walnut Street	1939
Howard W. Morse	479	Walnut Street	1939
Edward W. Wilson	133	Broadway	1939

Precinct Six	Address	Term Expires
Charles T. Anderson	36 Lawndale Avenue	1937
Elizabeth H. Anderson	36 Lawndale Avenue	1937
Charles C. DeFronzo	10 Bristow Street	1937
W. George Greenlay	508 Central Street	1937
Marie A. Hamblett	18 Sunnyside Avenue	1937
Edwin M. Holmes	28 Oakwood Avenue	1937
William E. Ludden. Jr.	6 Midvale Avenue	1937
Albion R. Rice	27 Endicott Street	1937
Peter W. Ainslie	241 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Andrew B. Britt	131 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Washington L. Bryer	234 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Agnes B. Dodge	45 Birch Street	1938
W. Ernest Light	7 Sunnyside Avenue	1938
Benjamin A. Ramsdell	28 Madeira Street	1938
Henry R. Robinson	75 Bristow Street	1938
Charles Stanley Tweedy	217 Lincoln Avenue	†1938
William J. Wilcox	27 Henry Street	§1937
Iona E. Britt	131 Lincoln Avenue	1939
John J. Bucchiere	144 Lincoln Avenue	1939
William J. Carter	40 Birch Street	1939
William L. Dowling	18 Dustin Street	1939
Charles S. James	5 Walcott Road	1939
Albert J. Mandeville	41 Birch Street	1939
George N. McKay	13 Sunnyside Park	1939
Flora L. Russell	147 Lincoln Avenue	1939

Precinct Seven		Address	Term Expires
Frederick J. England	22	Linwood Street	1937
Joseph N. Gamage	62	Essex Street	1937
George F. Gilbert	8	Linwood Street	1937
Samuel E. Gillespie	4	Myrtle Street	1937
Homer D. Kenerson	15	Linwood Street	1937
Emmett R. Nichols	9	Raddin Terrace	1937
Maria E. Smith	51	Essex Street	1937
Harry A. White	17	Whitney Street	1937
Gilbert Wheeler	355	Lincoln Avenue	1937
Alexander S. Addison	8	Granite Road	1938
Roger P. Beckman	14	Essex Street	1938
Wallace Campbell	373	Lincoln Avenue	1938
George H. Mason	11	Myrtle Street	1938
Herbert P. Mason	21	Myrtle Street	1938
Charles B. McDuffee	10	Essex Street	1938
C. F. Nelson Pratt	3	Johnston Terrace	1938
J. Arthur Raddin		Raddin Terrace	1938
Lewis P. Sanborn	12	Myrtle Street	1938
Roger W. Bouve	7	Raddin Terrace	1939
William Stewart Braid	4	Allison Road	1939
Raymond P. Clark	6	Danforth Avenue	1939
Winfred F. Curtis	43	Mt. Vernon Street	1939
Howard C. Heath	17	Johnston Terrace	1939
Clarence N. Howard	12	Avon Street	1939
William F. Hubbard	363½	Lincoln Avenue	1939
John B. Lang	20	Mountain Avenue	1939
John A. MacVicar	23	Jackson Street	1939

Precinct Eight		Address	Term Expires
Charles N. Chesley	15	East Denver Street	1937
John P. Chesley		Robinson Street	1937
Ross E. Coon	3	East Denver Street	1937
Laurence F. Davis	38	Pearson Street	1937
James Entwistle	3	Hilldale Terrace	1937
Frank O. Gatchell	9	Denver Street	1937
William C. Humphries	128	Winter Street	1937
Charles R. Murphy	3	Laconia Avenue	1937

Donald J. Pettito		Tontaquon Avenue	1937
Arthur B. Randall	34	Jasper Street	1937
Howard P. Berrett	71	Jasper Street	1938
Elmer E. Butterfield	114	Winter Street	1938
George Diamond	1	Pearson Street	1938
John S. Dunk	66	Springdale Avenue	*1938
William F. Fahey	23	Laconia Avenue	1938
Walter A. Hanson	28	Pearson Street	1938
Frank F. Humphries	5	Westland Avenue	1938
Clarence E. March	52	Jasper Street	1938
Charles B. Pickering	27	Jasper Street	1938
Frederick Bancroft Willis	4	Springdale Avenue	1938
Wendell C. Brooks	5	Pearson Street	1939
Giles S. Bryer	434	Central Street	1939
Herman G. Bunker	1	Vermont Avenue	1939
Dennis M. Cronin	425	Central Street	1939
Arthur E. Gustafson	4	Makepeace Street	1939
David W. Hanson	17	Clinton Avenue	1939
Frank M. Murphy	116	Winter Street	1939
Elmer J. Richards	27	Laconia Avenue	1939
Harold A. Smiledge	14	Marden Street	1939
Daniel Stewart	7	Cliff Street	1939

Ex-Officiis Town Meeting Members

Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	1	Hayden Rd.	Town Moderator
Viola G. Wilson§	44	Main St.	Town Clerk and Tax Collector
Walter A. Wilson*	44	Main St.	
John J. Mullen	169	Main St.	Chm. of Assessors and Selectman
George H. Quarmby	15	Prospect St.	Selectman
Harold E. Dodge	45	Birch St.	Town Treasurer
Myron H. Davis	24	Main St.	Chm., Board of Health
Arthur C. Dunk	66	Springdale Av.	Chm., Board of Public Welfare
Mary McD. Penny	26	Jackson St.	Chm., Playground Commissioners

* Deceased † Resigned § To fill vacancy.

Appointed Town Officers, 1936

Town Accountant

EDWARD GIBBS, JR. . . . Term expires August 1, 1938

Town Counsel

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN . . . . . Term expires 1937

Assistant Town Clerk

RUTH E. GATCHELL . . . . . Term expires 1937

Town Clerk and Tax Collector's Office

RUTH E. GATCHELL
FRANCES P. PRICE

Director of State Aid and Soldiers' Relief

CHARLES M. O'CONNOR . . . . Term expires 1937

Dog Officer

JOHN T. STUART

Forest Warden

Chief WILLIAM R. SALSMAN, JR.

Keeper of the Locker

JOHN T. STUART

Matron of the Locker

MABEL D. MURDOCK

Superintendent of Public Works

ERNEST E. MERRITHEW (Acting)

Superintendent of Schools

VERNON W. EVANS

Superintendent of Cemeteries

GORDON C. MARR

Pound Keeper

FRED SELLICK

Field Driver

FRED SELLICK

Measurer of Leather

MARK MARGOLSKEE

Sealer of Weights and Measurers
ALFRED H. WOODWARD

Cattle and Milk Inspector
CHARLES WILSON

Inspector of Slaughter
CHARLES WILSON

Inspector of Food and Provisions
CHARLES WILSON

Inspector of Plumbing
THOMAS C. SUTHEREST

Inspector of Buildings
DANIEL B. WILLIS

Janitor of Town Hall
JUSTIN E. MANSFIELD

Clerk of Selectmen
FREDERICK B. WILLIS (Temporary)
LAWRENCE E. DAY (Resigned)
THOMAS E. CANOVAN (Resigned)
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM (Temporary)
PAUL A. HALEY

Town Engineer
JOHN DYER

Superintendent of Town Infirmary
FRED SELLICK

Harbor Master
PHILIP A. FARNHAM

Collector of Water Charges
WALTER A. WILSON (Deceased)
VIOLA G. WILSON (To fill vacancy)

Collector of Selectmen's License Fees
WALTER A. WILSON (Deceased)
VIOLA G. WILSON (To fill vacancy)

Burial Agent
MILDRED FURLONG

Assessors' Office
FREDERICK B. WILLIS, Chief Clerk
M. LOUISE HAWKES DELMONT E. GODING

Board of Public Welfare Office

LILLIAN SHORES, Chief Clerk
FRANK GAROFANO, Investigator
BLANCHE AUGER MARGARET AUGER

Treasurer's Office

E. LOUISE PRATT, Chief Clerk
PHYLLIS E. DODGE A. LOUISE BERRY

Accountant's Office

WILLIS T. DEAN, Assistant
RALPH QUIRK

Highway and Water Department

RAYMOND CLARK MARGARET BLAIR

Board of Health Office

MILDRED FURLONG, Clerk

Deputy Tax Collectors

RUTH E. GATCHELL HAROLD MITCHELL

Finance Committee

EDWARD GIBBS, Chairman	Term	expires	1938
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, Secretary	"	"	1939
CHARLES E. STILLINGS	"	"	1938
CHARLES T. ANDERSON	"	"	1937
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND	"	"	1937
LEWIS O. STOCKER	"	"	1938
ROSS E. COON	"	"	1937
CLARENCE O. MARTIN	"	"	1938

Board of Registrars

LEON B. WADE, Chairman	Term	Expires	1938
FRANCIS M. HILL	"	"	1937
VINCENT G. PENDLETON	"	"	1939
WALTER A. WILSON, Clerk	"	"	1937 (Deceased)
VIOLA G. WILSON, Clerk (to fill vacancy)	"	"	1937

Public Weighers

WILLIAM P. McGRATH WILLIAM F. TRACY
SYDNEY WALMSLEY CHARLES M. SWEENEY
DORIS M. HUGGINS CARL CHAPMAN
JAMES F. WATSON CRAWFORD H. STOCKER
RUTH M. BURNETT

Fence Viewers

JOHN J. BUCCHIERE WILLIAM E. LUDDEN, JR.
WILLIAM E. LaVENE ALFRED F. CHATTERTON
OSCAR J. COUILLARD

Board of Appeals

PAUL A. HALEY, Chairman

KALER A. PERKINS LEWIS P. SANBORN

Associate Members

LEWIS O. GRAY LEWIS O. STOCKER

JOHN T. LYNCH

JOHN HUNT, Clerk

Fire Engineers

WILLIAM R. SALSMAN, JR., Chairman

CHARLES C. DeFRONZO WILLIAM E. LaVENE

ARTHUR W. PRICE VINCENT J. McGILVRAY, JR.

GEORGE S. GOSSELIN ERNEST W. HOMAN

GEORGE B. DIXON J. BERNARD BOYLE

LESTON YOUNG SAMUEL PARKER

WILLIAM BANKS

Civil Constables

BARNET SHAPIRO CHARLES B. PUGSLEY

Committee to Investigate Fire and Police Signal System

FRANK SLOAN JOSEPH HASKELL

LEWIS O. STOCKER ERNEST W. HOMAN

WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG

Committee to Study Ways and Means of Ingress and Egress to Golden Hills

ROSS E. COON, Finance Committee

HARRY W. MERRILL, Planning Board

GEORGE QUARMBY, Selectman

WASHINGTON L. BRYER, Assessor

GEORGE I. HULL

SELECTMEN'S COMMITTEES

W. P. A. Co-Ordinator

C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM

W. P. A. Investigation Committee

GEORGE DIXON LAURENCE E. DAY

DELMONT E. GODING

Flood Relief Committee

C. F. NELSON PRATT, Chairman PAUL A. HALEY, Secretary

HORACE C. RAMSDELL, Treasurer

Committee to Investigate Advisability and Feasibility of Outdoor Entertainments at Breakheart Hill C.C.C. Camp

CHIEF JOHN T. STUART
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM
PAUL A. HALEY
CHIEF WILLIAM SALSMAN, JR.
BENJAMIN Q. BELONGA
JOHN J. BUCCHIERE

Committee to Study Economy in Town Operation

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM, Chairman
LEWIS P. SANBORN
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.
GORDON C. MARR
VERNON W. EVANS
HAROLD E. DODGE

Aesthetic Roadside Beautification Committee

MRS. ANDREW B. BRITT
MRS. WILLIAM J. BATEMAN
MRS. RALPH CARLISLE
HARRY W. MERRILL
DR. MARY M. PENNY
GEORGE H. MASON
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.
J. ARTHUR RADDIN
GUY P. SMITH
HERBERT DIAMOND
H. WARREN BUTLER
FRANK MURPHY
MRS. WALDO B. RUSSELL
CHARLES C. DeFRONZO

Advisory Committee for Stadium

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.
HARRY F. WENTWORTH
GEORGE McCARRIER
HENRY A. B. PECKHAM
GEORGE B. DIXON
CHARLES E. FLYNN
VINCENT G. PENDLETON
WALDO B. RUSSELL
PAUL A. HALEY
ARTHUR D. HITCHINGS
TONY A. GAROFANO
FRANK MURPHY
VERNON W. EVANS
ARTHUR A. PITMAN

Committee to Make Arrangements for Dedication of "Frank P. Bennett Highway"

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM
HON. FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.
HON. JOHN J. MULLEN
GEORGE H. QUARMBY
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.
HARRY W. MERRILL
HARRY WOODWARD
JOHN C. PITMAN
DEXTER G. PRATT
DR. MYRON H. DAVIS
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM
ROBERT MORRISON
PASQUALE COSCIA
ISRAEL YANOFSKY
MRS. PAULINE R. PECKHAM
CHARLES E. BABCOCK
MRS. ROGER P. BECKMAN
CHARLES H. L. KAHLER
HAROLD E. DODGE
FRANCIS M. HILL
VINCENT G. PENDLETON
JUDGE CHARLES E. FLYNN
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN
REV. THOMAS B. GREENE
RAYMOND KELLY
MRS. WILLIAM R. SNOW
BENJAMIN A. RAMSDELL
SAMUEL A. PARKER
SAMUEL PHINNEY
THOMAS R. ATKINS

Committee to Secure Eastern Terminus of the Von Hindenberg on Saugus Marshes

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN
ALPHONSE J. SKROUPSKI
ALEXANDER S. ADDISON
AMOS E. PICKETT
WILLIAM BRAID
ARTHUR D. HITCHINGS
FRANK B. SLOAN
DENNIS M. CRONIN
ALFRED H. WOODWARD
ADAM KENNARD
And the BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Committee to Arrange for Civic Forum in Town Hall

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM
REV. ARTHUR A. PITMAN
GEORGE P. HUTCHINS
MRS. MICHAEL J. McCARTHY
WILLIAM CALDER
MRS. HARRY T. TURNER
REV. HAROLD T. HANDLEY
DR. JOSEPH ARBETTER
WILLIAM S. ROCKHILL
MRS. FRANK MURPHY
DR. ERNEST W. HOMAN
REV. M. ELIZABETH BEE
REV. BERNARD T. RATTIGAN
JOHN WILLIS WHITE
MRS. ISABEL MURPHY
ALPHONSE J. SKROUPSKI
AMOS E. PICKETT
REV. EMERSON SCHWENK
REV. JOSEPH BOYLE
ROLAND MUDGE
WILLIAM FOLEY
PETER AINSLIE
REV. EDWARD J. CAREY
MRS. ELMER R. EMMETT
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.
JUDGE CHARLES E. FLYNN
REV. EDWARD J. YAEGER
PERCY R. SALSMAN
WALTER A. WILSON
BENJAMIN I. RAMSDELL
REV. GLENN D. GLAZIER
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN
REV. CHARLES B. McDUFFEE
WALTER S. DYER
CHARLES MURPHY
PAUL F. NEAL
ARTHUR E. STARKEY
CHARLES M. O'CONNOR
REV. THOMAS B. GREENE
REV. WILLIAM DUKESHIRE
WILLIAM SMITH
HARRY L. COLLAMORE
WALLACE CAMPBELL

Town of Saugus Jury List, 1936

As compiled by the Board of Selectmen in Accordance with the Statute Law of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

The following names of Inhabitants of the Town of Saugus have been prepared to serve on the Jury as prescribed by law.

Abbott, Roswell W.	35	Walden Pond Ave.	Teacher
Addison, Alexander S.	8	Granite Rd.	Sales Engineer
Amery, Edward J.	206	Central St.	W. P. A.
Anderson, Einar W.	45	Elm St.	Longshoreman
Anderson, Gustave A.	9	Norman Rd.	Machinist
Anderson, John A.	33	Auburn St.	Machinist
Armstrong, Arthur R.	1	Springdale Ave.	Shoe Cutter
Aucella, Theodore	75	Lincoln Ave.	Salesman
Austin, Charles J.	10	Newhall Ave.	Auto Painter
Austin, Edwin H.	10	Newhall Ave.	Blacksmith
Babcock, Charles R.	31	Clinton Ave.	Lastmaker
Barber, Frank A.	80	Walnut St.	Retired
Bartlett, Newell V.	7	Anawan Ave.	Am. Express
Berrett, Thomas E.	8	Franklin St.	Tree Warden
Brostrom, Axel W.	119	Ballard St.	Machinist
Brown, Leonard D.	123	Main St.	Salesman
Brown, Samuel	21	Pelham St.	Machinist
Bucchiere, John	144	Lincoln Ave.	G. E. Co.
Bunker, Herman G.	1	Vermont Ave.	G. E. Co.
Burke, James	49	Elm St.	Carpenter
Cahill, Frank M.	5	Franklin St.	G. E. Co.
Carlisle, Ralph H.	112	Essex St.	N. E. T. & T. Co.
Carton, Robert L.	270	Lincoln Ave.	Undertaker
Cashen, John S.	4	Pleasant Ave.	Freight Agent
Coburn, Frank H.	132	Walnut St.	Retired
Collins, Frank H.	35	Central St.	Shoe Worker
Comey, Francis W.	32	Walden Pond Ave.	Civil Eng.
Connolly, Charles L.	27	Jackson St.	Retired
Courtis, Leonard A.	35	Taylor St.	Draftsman

Cronin, George C.	13	Summer Ct.	Accountant
Cunningham, C. Carroll	240	Lincoln Ave.	Law Student
Cunningham, John H.	17	Appleton St.	Electrician
Davis, Clarence M.	24	Main St.	Carpenter
Davis, Norman P.	307	Central St.	Clerk
Day, Albert C.	19	Emory St.	Public Works Dept.
Day, L. Elmer	19	Emory St.	Soldiers' Relief Dir.
Day, Stanley W.	19	Emory St.	Electrician
Delfugo, R. Alfred	19	Hobson St.	Machinist
Dinsmore, William N.	53	Birch St.	N. E. T. & T. Co.
Dixon, George B.	52	Walnut St.	Salesman
Donahue, James S.	68	Auburn St.	Manager
Duffy, Thomas F.	308r	Central St.	Shoemaker
Dunk, Arthur C.	66	Springdale Ave.	G. E. Co.
Durgin, George H.	41	Main St.	Clerk
Duval, William B.	18	Lake Dam Rd.	R. R. Insp.
Dyer, Walter S.	63a	Main St.	Accountant
Eaton, Allen L.	77	Walnut St.	Shoe Worker
Edmands, Arthur S.	121	Main St.	Retired
Emmett, Elmer R.	26	Prospect St.	G. E. Co.
Fahey, William F.	23	Laconia Ave.	Machinist
Fenna, Robert M.	5	Round Hill Rd.	Carpenter
Fisher, Joseph G.	22	Dustin St.	Mechanic
Fiske, Eugene B.	39	Summer St.	Ice Dealer
Fritz, John A.	151	Lincoln Ave.	Upholsterer
Galimski, Vincent J.	45	Elm St.	W. P. A.
Gamage, Joseph	62	Essex St.	Shoe Worker
Goding, J. Lowell, Jr.	462	Central St.	Manager
Goodrich, Joseph A.	23	Intervale Ave.	Fish Dealer
Gove, Harry E.	507	Broadway	Salesman
Griffin, William F.	283	Lincoln Ave.	Ins. Salesman
Gripper, Frederick T.	429	Central St.	Carpenter
Hanson, David W.	17	Clinton Ave.	G. E. Co.
Harney, Edward, Jr.	51	Spencer Ave.	Plumber
Hatch, Lester C.	121	Main St.	Auditor
Hatch, William F.	144	Main St.	Foreman
Hayes, Paul J.	19	Smith Rd.	Real Estate
Henderson, John H.	285	Lincoln Ave.	Salesman
Hicks, Chester B.	355	Central St.	Unemployed
Hitchings, Arthur D.	17	Prospect St.	Retired
Holmes, Edwin M.	28	Oakwood Ave.	Manager

Humphries, William C.	128	Winter St.	Pool Room Prop.
Hunnewell, Erwin C.	8	Enfield St.	Carpenter
Hunt, John F.	209	Central St.	Reporter
Hyde, Ray H.	2	Norman Rd.	N. E. T. & T. Co.
Jones, Reginald T.	37	Appleton St.	Salesman
Julien, Augustine C.	19	Parker St.	Engineer
Junkins, Ray P.	14	Prospect St.	Machinist
Kahler, Charles H. L.	62	Summit Ave.	Retired
Keough, George J.	7	Columbus Ave.	Steam Fitter
King, John E.	179	Hesper St.	Salesman
Knights, William F.	192	Winter Street	Salesman
LaVene, Albert E.	74	Central St.	Machinist
LaVene, William E.	17	Henry St.	Machinist
LaViolette, Frank J.	14	Dighton St.	Steam Fitter
Leck, George A.	15	Harrison Ave.	G. E. Co.
Lloyd, Owen A., Jr.	132	Main St.	Salesman
Loring, Alden C.	21	Emory St.	Architect
Ludden, William E., Jr.	6	Midvale Ave.	G. E. Co.
Maag, William J.	5	Henry St.	Shoeworker
Magee, Albert R.	27	Highland Ave.	Accountant
Mason, George H.	11	Myrtle St.	Manufacturer
McCullough, John F., Jr.	280	Central St.	Milk Dealer
McCullough, Richard J.	137	Main St.	Toolmaker
McGilvrary, Joseph G.	75	Appleton St.	Iceman
McKenna, Edward T.	196	Winter St.	W. P. A.
Menzies, Hugh	12	Pratt St.	G. E. Co.
Merrill, Harry W.		Water St.	Publicity Service
Morse, Thomas D.	12	Columbus Ave.	Bookkeeper
Murphy, Frank M.	128	Winter St.	Draftsman
Myron, Andrew	75	Lincoln Ave.	Real Estate
Noretsky, Ellis	32	Main St.	Tailor
Nourse, George L.	3	Vincent St.	Retired
O'Brien, Frank J.	3	Longwood Ave.	Machinist
O'Brien, John I.	25	Herbert Ave.	Salesman
Parker, Samuel A.	211	Central St.	Retired
Perry, Lewis G.		Lake Dam Rd.	Painter
Pettito, Donald J.		Tontaquon Ave.	W. P. A.
Pettito, Stephan J.	12	Appleton St.	Artist
Pitman, Arthur A.	13	Jackson St.	Minister
Popp, W. Randolph	32	Summer St.	Clerk
Price, Frederick J. C. Jr.,	5	Alder St.	Radio Service

Quirk, Michael J.	1	Wormstead St.	Shoeworker
Rafferty, James F.	246	Central St.	Retired
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	28	Madiera St.	Printer
Reynolds, John S.	12	Henry St.	Diemaker
Rice, Harold P.	123	Essex St.	Salesman
Rich, Roger M.	8	Hillside Ave.	
Rich, Walter F.	17	Emory St.	Painter
Richards, Elmer J.	27	Laconia Ave.	Painter
Robinson, William H.	4	Raddin Ter.	G. E. Co. Bill. Ins.
Rockhill, William S.	4	Bayfield Rd.	Manager
Rogers, Charles H.	19	Blueridge Ave.	Shoe Dealer
Rossetti, Joseph P.		Summit Ave.	Manufacturer
Roy, Edward O.	1	East Denver St.	Electrician
Roy, Walter L.	209	Central St.	Cost Accountant
Ryman, Karl O. A.		Broadway	Garageman
Savolainen, Einar E.	125	Broadway	Gas Station
Schmuck, Orren H.	6	Henry Street	G. E. Co.
Sheldon, Arthur B.	12	Lewis St.	Plumber
Skroupski, Alphonse J.	14	Douglas Rd.	Reporter
Skahan, Thomas G.		Forest St.	Farmer
Smith, Guy P.	7	Granite Ct.	Printer
Smith, Peter A.	23	Golden Hills Rd.	Carpenter
Snow, William R.	5	Myrtle St.	Contractor
Spurling, George E.		Pearl Rd.	
Stevens, Charles W.	250	Central St.	Crossing Tender
Stewart, Daniel	7	Cliff St.	Laborer
Stretton, Thomas	133	Main St.	Salesman
Swett, Fred M.	16	Robinson St.	Salesman
Tarbox, G. Roy	14	Nowell St.	Manager
Towle, Amos C.	9	Smith Rd.	Manufacturer
Townsend, Andrew W.	48	Blueridge Ave.	G. E. Co.
Wade, Raymond S.	77	Jasper St.	N. E. T. & T. Co.
Wall, Frank S.	53	Summer St.	Machinist
Walz, Wilhelm	66	Holland St.	Mechanic
Warren, Michael Francis	5	Irving Rd.	Agent B. & M. R.R.
Waybright, Grover C.		Golden Hills Rd.	Pressman
Westendarp, Bertrand D.	32	Pleasant St.	Inspector
White, John W.	26	Western Ave.	Builder
Whitehouse, John W.	763	Broadway	Mechanic
Whittredge, Chauncey V.	8	Kent St.	Clerk
Wilcox, William J.	27	Henry St.	Fish Dealer

Wilder, Henry M.	18 Foster St.	Retired
Zimmer, Herbert	53 Central St.	Auto Mechanic

JOHN J. MULLEN,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,

Board of Selectmen.

Documents Received

January 13, 1936.

Received of Herbert P. Mason, Town Counsel, the following documents:

1. Grant of Easement, Chester H. Porter to Inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, dated December 5, 1933, recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 2984, Page 594.

2. Grant of Easement, Malden Cooperative Bank to Inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, dated December 4, 1933, recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 2984, Page 595.

3. Discharge of Mortgage, Peabody Cooperative Bank to Henry J. Meyers et al, dated September 15, 1934, recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 3005, Page 581.

4. Quitclaim Deed and Release, Alice M. Willis to Inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, dated September 26, 1934, recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 3010, Page 274.

5. Partial Release of Mortgage, Lincoln Cooperative Bank to Chester H. Porter, dated December 5, 1933, recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 2984, Page 593.

6. Quitclaim Deed, Walter J. Taylor to Inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, dated November 5, 1934, recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 3014, Page 572.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts of the Town on MONDAY, FEBRUARY 3, A. D. Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Six, at Twelve o'clock M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Warden for the following Town Officers:

For One Year: Three Selectmen, Three Members of the Board of Public Welfare, Three Playground Commissioners, Constable, Tree Warden, Town Moderator, One Trustee of the Public Library, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Two, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Four, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Six, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Eight.

For Two Years: One Trustee of the Public Library, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Eight, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Four.

For Three Years: Town Clerk, Collector of Taxes, Town Treasurer, One Assessor, Two Members of the School Committee, Two members of the Planning Board, One Member of the Board of Health, Two Trustees of the Public Library, One Cemetery Commissioner, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct One, Nine Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Four, Seven Town Meeting Members in Precinct Five, Eight Town Meeting Members in Precinct Six, Nine Town Meeting Members in Precinct Seven, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Eight.

Also those qualified to vote in Town elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, A. D. Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Six, at Eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

ART. 3. To see what sums of money the Town will appropriate and raise by taxation for Town charges, expenses, equipment, and for any other purpose for which the Town may legally expend money.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $850 to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer to investigate and to determine the validity of tax titles held by the Town; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1300.00 for the services of a Public Health Nurse; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Health.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $500.00 for surface drainage on Dudley Street from Richards Street to Greenwood Avenue; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2500.00 to complete the construction and surfacing of Howard Street and a portion of Main Street, to be used in connection with moneys to be appropriated by the County of Essex and the Commonwealth, under Chapter 90 of the General Laws; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1000.00 to be used in conjunction with the sum of $2000.00 from the State and $1000.00 by the County, under the provision of Section 34 of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, in widening and surfacing Walnut Street. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise a sum not exceeding $25,000.00 for laying and relaying a water main of twelve inches diameter from the Saugus-Lynn boundary line at Boston Street, Lynn, to Monument Square, Saugus Centre, via Hamilton, Atherton, Hesper Streets, Twin Springs Road, Hesper Street and Woodbury Avenue, work to be done as a Federal unemployment relief project; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Fred. J. C. Price, Jr.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise a sum not exceeding $12,000.-00 for laying and relaying a water main of twelve inches diameter from Monument Square to Broadway through Main Street, work to be done as a Federal unemployment relief project; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Clarence M. Davis.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $6000 for resurfacing Main Street from Monument Square to a point about 500 feet, more or less, easterly from Broadway, work to be done as a Federal unemployment relief project; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Clarence M. Davis.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to reduce the rates charged for water in Golden Hills to the same rates as charged in other parts of the town; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,000 for the construction of Woodbury Avenue, Hesper Street and Twin Spring Road to be used in connection with the sum of $6,000 appropriated by the State and $3,000 appropriated by the County of Essex, under Chapter 90 of the General Laws, or to see what action the Town will take

in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. Carroll Cunningham and others.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a Town way on Clifton Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a Town way on Bailey Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a Town way on Anawan Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a Town way on Anawan Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $1,100.00 to extend the water mains on Shore Road and King Street to Boulder Road, a distance of approximately 1,000 feet; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph E. Larkin and others.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to appoint through the Moderator a committee of five to make a study of the needs of the Town Hall with relation to more adequate office space for town officials and departments and to consider the best method and cost of interior alterations to the existing building, said committee to report at a Special Town Meeting called for that purpose, stating whether such necessary alteration shall be done through a bond issue, a PWA project, or under WPA; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for preliminary expenses of said committee, including the cost of architectural services, and other incidental expense.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $800 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 (Twenty-five hundred dollars) for the purpose of inclosing the Stackpole's Field Playground with so-called chain link fence; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to indemnify Joseph A. Lambert, Jr., for damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of claims of Joseph M. Stapleton and Winifred Stapleton against him for bodily injuries arising out of the operation of a motor vehicle owned by the Town while acting within the scope of his duties as a police officer and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws as amended an easement for water supply purposes over land of Ena S. Metcalf and Florence M. Grozier lying between two unconnected portions of Golden Hills Road, a distance of approximately four hundred feet and appropriate a sum of money for such purchase or for damages for such taking; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum not exceeding $600.00 to indemnify firemen or members of the Fire Department for expenses or damages sustained as a result of the explosion and fire at the Town garage on July 29 1935, including loss of pay; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will vote to approve an agreement dated December 31, 1935, relating to the construction and operation of a main sewer or force main in the City of Lynn and connection thereof with the Lynn outfall sewer, and other matters, between the City of Lynn and the Town

of Saugus made on behalf of the Town by the committee on sewers pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1929 as amended, a copy of which agreement is on file with the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will vote to request the General Court to pass suitable legislation to permit Peter A. Flaherty, a regular police officer, to be eligible for retirement on pension in like manner as other police officers despite the provisions of Chapter 121 of the Acts of 1924.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $50,000 for the Town's share of the cost of any Federal Works Progress Administration projects or for providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by taking by eminent domain and/or by purchase for drainage purposes an easement approximately fifteen feet wide from Lincoln Avenue through Guild Road, a private way, and a portion of Clement Road, a private way, and for a distance of approximately 1,000 feet Southeasterly from Clement Road through private property, to a brook, and appropriate a sum of money for such purchase and/or for damages for such taking; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $5,500.00 for the purchase for cemetery purposes of two certain parcels of land with the buildings thereon, situated on the Northerly side of Winter Street, and shown as Lots Nos. A-30 and A-24 on Plan No. 1013, on file in the Assessors' Office, containing 25,550 square feet and 14,900 square feet of land, more or less respectively, and sometimes known as the Monteith property, and authorize the Selectmen to make such purchase on behalf of the Town; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will vote to permit the use for burial purposes of the land described in the preceding article; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $175 to indemnify Ralph E. Berrett for expenses incurred by him in defence of an action of tort brought against him for damages alleged to have been sustained as the result of the operation of a motor vehicle owned by the Town and operated by him in the course of his duty as a fireman; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money for general municipal purposes under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933 as amended; or take any action relative thereto.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map so that the premises shown as Lots A-14 and A-28 on Assessors' Plan 1036, will be zoned for business purposes; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Laurence F. Davis and others.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will appropriate the sums specified below for the Unpaid Bills of the various departments for 1935 and prior years:

Water Purchase	$2200.00
Public Works (including Highway, Water Maintenance, etc)	300.00
Snow and Ice	100.00
Street Lighting	1000.00
Public Welfare and/or Infirmary	5000.00
Soldiers' Relief	1500.00
Fire Department and/or Supt. Fire Alarm	300.00
Playgrounds	9.27
Town Hall	850.00
Assessors	10.00
Insurance	155.04
E. R. A.	1000.00

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will vote to pay W. D. Adlington $20.80 for material supplied in 1934 to repair the Old Hose House, at East Saugus; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sums specified below to indemnify the following persons for personal tools and equipment, destroyed in the fire at the Town Garage, July 29, 1935:

George Pike	$125.50
Harold Coburn	109.91
Edward McAdoo	12.00

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will vote that the Annual Town Meeting shall be held beginning with the first Monday in March of each year, beginning with the Annual Town Meeting of 1937; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, the sum of forty thousand dollars ($40,000) for the purchase and installation of a Fire and Police Signal System; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen, or a committee to be chosen as the meeting may determine, to have full powers in all matters relating to the purchase and installation of a Fire and Police Signal System; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will vote that beginning in 1937 the Board of Selectmen of three members and the Board of Public Welfare of three members, or either of them, shall be elected for a term of three years; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Lewis O. Stocker.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will vote to name any public forest established under the provisions of the preceding article the Major George Clarence Parcher Memorial Forest in memory of a citizen of this Town who as a physician served suffering humanity through the years; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Bertram C. Farnham and others.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will vote to set aside and locate that plot of land, now being a portion of the so-called Town Infirmary woods owned by the Town, containing one hundred and eighty-five acres, more or less, as per plans Sheet 1025, Lot A-31, on file in the Assessors' Office, except that part usually cultivated and separated from the woods by a stone wall, as a public forest; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Bertram C. Farnham and others.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will vote to place the construction, maintenance and repair of all public buildings within the Town under the Building Department; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Bertram C. Farnham and others.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map of the Town of Saugus, so that the following described area shall hereafter be zoned for industrial business purposes: Land on the Northerly side of Main Street, now occupied by the Concrete Materials Company, shown as Lots A-1 and A-2 on Plan 1036 on file at the Assessors' Office, agreeable to the petition of William F. Tracy and others.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 37 of Chapter 82 of the General Laws; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept Summit Avenue from Ocean View Avenue to Sapphire Road in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan on file in the office of the Town Clerg; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Reuben George and others.

The polls will be open at 12 o'clock noon, and will close at 8 o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this WARRANT, by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this WARRANT, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Seventeenth day of January, A. D. Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
JOHN C. PITMAN,
HARRY WOODWARD,

Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

January 25, 1936.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before the said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the by-laws.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

January 24, 1936.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of February 3, 1936.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

February 10, 1936.

To Whom It May Concern:

In accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 19A, I hereby appoint Ruth E. Gatchell as Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus, to serve for a three year term to expire seven days after the first Monday in February, 1939.

The Assistant Town Clerk has been duly sworn to the faithful performance of her duties and a proper written record has been made in the qualification book of the Town of Saugus.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

To Whom It May Concern:

I have entered upon the duties of Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus.

Signed:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,

Assistant Town Clerk.

TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR TOWN OFFICERS

* Elected

February 3, 1936.

Town Clerk

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Walter A. Wilson	663	555	575	531	395	551	488	627	4385
Vigneau				1					1
Blanks	144	119	150	129	129	143	85	154	1053
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

Selectmen

Wallace Campbell	66	119	50	67	34	71	80	54	541
C. Carroll Cunningham	245	312	235	243	218	317	149	277	1996
*John J. Mullen	274	176	333	301	288	315	112	361	2160
John C. Pitman	327	225	236	200	124	189	289	204	1794
*C. F. Nelson Pratt	357	359	427	366	305	429	236	476	2955
*George H. Quarmby	437	219	282	264	170	221	312	315	2220
Charles H. Rogers	190	180	218	182	197	155	116	273	1511
Harry Woodward	333	205	260	213	133	187	286	209	1826
Blanks	192	227	134	147	103	198	139	174	1314
Total	2421	2022	2175	1983	1572	2082	1719	2343	16317

Treasurer

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Harold E. Dodge	693	562	615	541	418	585	497	647	4558
Lance Day				1					1
Blanks	114	112	110	119	106	109	76	134	880
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

Collector of Taxes

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Walter A. Wilson	717	598	638	574	450	608	517	684	4786
Vigneau				1					1
Blanks	90	76	87	86	74	86	56	97	652
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

Assessor

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Alexander S. Addison	327	179	217	194	128	181	249	211	1686
*Washington L. Bryer	301	270	349	315	263	365	170	379	2412
W. George Greenlay	25	42	30	19	29	25	28	38	236
Robert J. Maher	88	132	67	65	45	78	82	86	643
Blanks	66	51	62	68	59	45	44	67	462
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

Board of Public Welfare

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Peter B. Addison	179	141	161	226	168	165	159	202	1401
*Gustave A. Anderson	547	384	544	428	322	433	392	552	3602
*Arthur C. Dunk	539	379	532	369	295	415	357	539	3425
*Ernest M. Hatch	492	416	408	344	264	325	382	428	3059
Joseph P. Rossetti	161	304	195	196	181	271	136	187	1631
Blanks	503	398	335	420	342	473	293	435	3199
Total	2421	2022	2175	1983	1572	2082	1719	2343	16317

Tree Warden

*Edward S. Batchelder	337	336	304	292	244	346	230	338	2427
Thomas E. Berrett	275	185	246	195	179	152	194	241	1667
Clifford R. Bryer	157	113	119	108	69	146	112	145	969
Blanks	38	40	56	66	32	50	37	57	376
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

Board of Health

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
George I. Hull	261	139	136	145	97	105	146	145	1174
Harold A. Smiledge	96	71	100	89	102	75	51	186	770
*Richard J. Spencer	385	401	419	336	233	436	335	371	2916
Blanks	65	63	70	91	92	78	41	79	579
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

Moderator

*Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	679	572	604	539	411	564	499	636	4504
Richards								1	1
Blanks	128	102	121	122	113	130	74	144	934
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

Constable

*W. Charles Sellick	710	560	601	544	433	563	503	642	4556
Humphries			1					1	2
Blanks	97	114	123	117	91	131	70	138	881
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

School Committee

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
William Stewart Braid	135	250	131	181	64	194	218	190	1363
*Paul A. Haley	330	213	308	226	192	209	199	267	1944
George W. Nicholson	321	118	214	113	164	163	93	280	1466
*Maria E. Smith	398	362	314	332	219	341	352	358	2676
Alfred H. Woodward	220	167	244	243	210	228	126	267	1705
Blanks	210	238	239	227	199	253	158	200	1724
Total	1614	1348	1450	1322	1048	1388	1146	1562	10878

Cemetery Commissioner

*Henry A. B. Peckham	658	534	559	509	374	533	477	603	4247
Warren Gustafson								1	1
Blanks	149	140	166	152	150	161	96	177	1191
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

Planning Board

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Albert A. McAdoo	176	183	353	177	157	192	148	291	1677
*Harry W. Merrill	475	333	283	339	290	315	305	335	2675
*William H. Robinson	483	386	476	374	286	440	398	471	3314
Blanks	480	446	338	432	315	441	295	465	3212
Total	1614	1348	1450	1322	1048	1388	1146	1562	10878

Playground Commissioners

*Edward J. Amery	448	226	319	260	219	244	228	373	2317
*John J. Bucchiere	193	184	347	176	173	317	115	225	1730
Charles N. Chesley	257	80	161	103	97	87	55	244	1084
Leslie E. Downs	125	289	108	136	70	146	262	92	1228
Charles F. Mason	97	124	105	130	76	75	125	85	817
*Mary McD. Penny	416	431	400	373	218	343	397	366	2944
Chester A. Rand	101	80	84	85	81	61	59	111	662
Roger Maynard Rich	117	110	68	85	67	174	103	113	837
Michael J. Ross	49	18	59	39	34	73	17	31	320
Harry G. Sears	142	69	102	115	97	65	55	179	824
Blanks	476	411	422	481	440	497	303	524	3554
Total	2421	2022	2175	1983	1572	2082	1719	2343	16317

Trustees of Public Library—Three Years

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Walter D. Blossom	537	434	456	428	295	430	393	477	3450
*Leverett B. Mears	317	239	287	260	187	230	247	298	2065
Robert J. Samuels	221	253	206	176	155	199	242	205	1657
Alphonse J. Skroupski	96	81	143	75	70	127	42	122	756
Blanks	443	341	358	383	341	402	222	460	2950
Total	1614	1348	1450	1322	1048	1388	1146	1562	10878

Trustee of Public Library—Two Years

Lucian D. Stacy	152	102	167	153	127	135	100	164	1100
*Chauncy V. Whittredge	468	455	406	350	251	408	391	420	3149
Blanks	187	117	152	158	146	151	82	197	1190
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

Trustee of Public Library—One Year

Newell V. Bartlett	273	257	259	272	201	266	223	290	2041
*Albert R. Magee	366	276	325	242	182	258	253	307	2209
Blanks	168	141	141	147	141	170	97	184	1189
Total	807	674	725	661	524	694	573	781	5439

Town Meeting Members

Precinct One	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
Konrad Berthold	308	Willie M. Penney	276
Walter D. Blossom	324	*Alan F. Sawyer	438
*Clarence M. Davis	500	*Frederick L. Sawyer	436
*Walter A. Graham	492	Wilhelm Walz	211
Lewis O. Gray	309	*Harry F. Wentworth	461
*George I. Hull	426	*Bertrand D. Westendarp	499
*Frank N. Lendall	381	Blanks	1916
Albert R. Magee	213		
*John F. McCullough	421	Total	8070
*Welcome W. McCullough	459		

Precinct Two	Three Years	Nine Elected Members	
Eric T. Bjorkman	320	*Samuel A. Phinney	398
William W. Coltart	304	*Ralph Quirk	364
*William J. Conway	387	*Bertram A. Scott	323
*J. Harold Davis	386	*William R. Smith	370
*Anstrice Carter Kellogg	423	Blanks	1960
*Robert J. Maher	420		
*Russell R. Peterson	411	Total	6066

	One Year
*M. Edward Hayes	492
Blanks	182
Total	674

Precinct Three	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
*Arthur R. Armstrong	422	Irene G. Perkins	361
Raymond I. Billington	293	*Kaler A. Perkins	436
*Dorothy J. Eyre	434	*William H. Robinson	466
*Bertram C. Farnham	395	*Margery C. Stocker	365
*Frank A. Green	484	*Charles E. Thrasher	459
Ethel M. Hunter	275	Blanks	1974
*Paul F. Neal	453		
*Mabel I. Nelson	433	Total	7250

Precinct Four	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
*Gustave A. Anderson	426	*William S. Rockhill	416
*John Stanley Cashen	359	*Waldo B. Russell	402
*Charles W. Gibbs	442	*Ernest F. Tarbox	389

*Fred M. Hall	394	Harold I. Wilkinson	418
Angelina S. Hayden	293	Stone	6
*Edwin K. Hayden	345	Blanks	2153
Sidney A. Rawding	256		
*Frank Reppucci	311	Total	6610

Two Years

William A. Daniels	1	Blanks	629
*Lawrence E. Stone	25		
Frank P. Garofano	5	Total	661
Peter Addison	1		

One Year

*John B. Leahy	417
Blanks	244
Total	661

Precinct Five — Three Years — Seven Elected Members

*Roswell W. Abbott	261	*Howard W. Morse	194
*Frank H. Davey	177	John H. Reilly	137
Jeremiah J. Desmond	116	Ralph Romano	105
*George B. Dixon	262	Sylvester B. Ryder	152
Albion I. Dole	141	Owen D. Sewell	167
*George Donovan	176	*Edward W. Wilson	229
Stanley B. Harmon	143	Blanks	1052
*Arthur Lee Homan	216		
Nathan Mallar	140	Total	3668

Precinct Six — Three Years — Eight Elected Members

Harold H. Borders	224	*George N. McKay	328
*Iona E. Britt	329	John S. Reynolds	218
*John J. Bucchiere	409	*Flora L. Russell	319
*William J. Carter	274	Alphonse J. Skroupski	132
*William L. Dowling	248	*William J. Wilcox	248
Daniel H. Hollis, Jr.	195	Blanks	1886
*Charles S. James	285		
William Everett LaVene	165	Total	5552
*Albert J. Mandeville	292		

(Tie vote cast for William L. Dowling and William J. Wilcox)

One Year

*Albion R. Rice	481
Blanks	213
Total	694

Precinct Seven

Three Years

*Roger W. Bouve	338
*William Stewart Braid	425
George A. Businеau	251
*Raymond P. Clark	384
*Winfred F. Curtis	414
*Howard C. Heath	416
*Clarence W. Howard	405

Nine Elected Members

*William F. Hubbard	333
*John B. Lang	410
*John A. MacVicar	373
Blanks	1408
Total	5157

Precinct Eight

Three Years

*Wendell C. Brooks	339
*Giles S. Bryer	432
*Herman G. Bunker	380
Thomas J. Crilley	174
*Dennis M. Cronin	438
Emery W. Goodwin, Jr.	246
*Arthur E. Gustafson	343
David W. Hanson	260
*David W. Hanson	358
Frederick J. Hurwrey	150
Albert E. Kent	225

Ten Elected Members

Emerson Wellington Morrison	202
*Frank M. Murphy	324
Joseph Oljey	188
*Elmer J. Richards	269
*Harold A. Smiledge	387
*Daniel Stewart	273
John P. Chesley	2
Blanks	2820
Total	7810

Two Years

*William F. Fahey	482
John P. Chesley	1
Blanks	298
Total	781

One Year

*John P. Chesley	14
Joseph Oljey	2
Joseph Alden	1
W. P. Lovell	3
Charles W. Hanson	1
Stewart Young	1
Albert Kent	1
Chester B. Hicks	1
Benjamin Robleski	1
Frank Robleski	1
Blanks	755
Total	781

February 12, 1936.

Walter A. Wilson
Town Clerk
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Wilson:

I hereby reappoint Bertrand D. Westendarp to succeed himself as member of the Town Finance Committee.

Very sincerely yours,

FRANK P. BENNETT, Jr.,
Moderator.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

February 12, 1936.

Town Clerk
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928, the Town Meeting Members of Precinct Six assembled in the old court room of the Town Hall to determine the tie vote of William L. Dowling and William J. Wilcox.

Charles C. DeFronzo was elected chairman.

Washington L. Bryer was elected secretary.

William L. Dowling received seven votes and was declared to be elected.

Signed:

CHARLES C. DeFRONZO,
Chairman.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 12, 1936.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

All Town Meeting Members and citizens stood for one minute in silent tribute to Abraham Lincoln.

By unanimous consent the reading of the warrant was waived.

All Town Meeting Members present, not previously sworn, were qualified.

By unanimous consent of the meeting Articles 23-25-32-37 were referred to the Board of Selectmen and the Town Counsel to investigate their validity and to report at an adjourned session of this Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 1.

The Finance Committee filed their report subject to the action of the meeting.

Report of the Finance Committee to the Representative Town Meeting and Citizens of The Town of Saugus

To the Citizens of Saugus:

The Finance Committee herewith submits its report on the 1936 Budget.

We point out that this year, as was true last year, all appropriations made at the Annual Town Meeting should be considered as being the complete amounts to be available for the current year. This is due to the change in date of the declaration of the tax rate making future direct appropriations impossible after that time.

It will be again necessary this year that the State Emergency Finance Board review budget appropriations made, with the possibility of their further action.

We are faced this year with requests in the combined General and Special Budgets of $815,966.99. The Committee has endeavored to eliminate every item of unnecessary expenditure, recommending a total including both General and Special Budgets of $695,087.11 of which $645,595.59 is for the General Budget and $49,491.52 is for the Special Articles.

In order to save the time of the Limited Town Meeting as well as to inform non Town Meeting Members, we have outlined below the reasons for action we have taken.

Reasons for Changes in The General Budget

Item 6. Treasurer's Department—The reason for the increase in this department is due to the volume of work having doubled in the last five years, necessitating additional clerical hire.

Item 7. Tax Collector's Department—Automatic salary increase for one clerk.

Item 8. Tax Title Expense—The appropriation in 1935 was $6,500. Spent in 1935, $3,904.51. Estimated for 1936, $4,500.00.

Item 9. Assessors' Department—Increase due to additional clerical hire and printing.

Item 10. Election and Registration—Increase is due to there being four elections including the National Election compared with one election last year.

Item 14. Town Hall Account—This is due to necessary assistant janitor service.

Item 15. Public Works Department — Superintendent's salary to be $3000.00, he to supply his own automobile. Increase also due to additional clerical hire and to light and fuel for new quarters.

Item 18. Engineering Department—Increase due to raising the salary of the Assistant Engineer after six years of employment with the Town.

Item 19. Police Department—The reason for the decrease in this Department is due to the fact that new motor equipment was included in last year's budget.

Item 22. Firemen's Salaries—This includes all salaries for the present permanent personnel of the Department.

Item 23. Fire and Police Station Account—This is a new budget created to care for the needs of this building as follows: Janitor, $1040.00; Heat and Light, $1060.00.

Item 24. Superintendent of Fire Alarms—This increase is due to the necessity of purchasing a light truck.

Item 25. Fire Department Expenses—This includes an estimate of $1900.00 for the purchase of one Hose Wagon and $1100.00 for 1000 feet of hose.

Item 32. Schools—Comparatively small increase was due to automatic salary increases, less savings in operating costs.

Item 33. Schoolhouse Repairs—The following repairs are imperative: Replacing water pipe at Oaklandvale School, $150.00; completing toilet renovation job at Roby School, $1700.00; entirely new toilets at Old Roby School, $2600.00; new grates and boiler repairs at the Sweetser School, $213.00; gutter repairs at the Roby School, $250.00.

Members of the Finance Committee have inspected the large toilet renovation jobs mentioned above and they should be done.

Item 34. Public Library—The circulation at the Saugus Centre Public Library is 70,000 and at the Cliftondale Branch is 40,000. The increase for books and rebindings has been held to almost nothing for the past four years.

Item 35. Board of Welfare—Spent last year, $62,320.38.

Item 36. Infirmary Department—Spent last year, $4010.84. The increase is due to purchase of a truck to replace a 1928 Ford Truck which is now worn out.

Item 37. State Aid—Spent last year, $2867.00. More service men may be moved onto this basis in 1936, which results in reimbursement to the Town. (See reduction under Soldiers' Relief.)

Item 38. Soldiers' Relief—Soldiers' Relief spent last year, $22,599.61. (See comment under Item 37.)

Items 40, 40A and 40B. Highways, Fences and Bridges—Spent in 1935, $19,587.07. Recommendation is for $19,000.00 and $2000.00 for Asphalt and Pea Stone for surface treatment of roads (material only). The Committee also recommends $2000.00 for the rebuilding of the Elm Street Bridge which is in an extremely dangerous condition.

Item 42. Street Lighting—Spent last year, $13,262.49 with an unpaid bill of $2,000.00. Recommended this year for regular Town lighting, $13,500.00 for traffic lights and lighting of the Salem Turnpike, $985.00. Under the State Statutes we must contribute to the lighting of the Salem Turnpike which costs us $585.00.

Item 44. Water Maintenance Department—The Town Meeting appropriated last year, $15,250.00 and it was necessary to transfer late in the year the sum of $2750.00. The Committee recommends that the Department live within its appropriation this year, which includes the purchase of one new light truck.

Item 47. Cemetery Department—This increase of $500.00 over the 1935 Budget is to provide for a wash room and lavatory and for electric lights and other equipment.

Item 50. Health Department—The amount recommended is about the same as last year's expenditures plus the unpaid bills for Tubercular Patients.

Reasons for Recommendations on Special Articles

ARTICLE 4. Recommended. This is the usual appropriation.

ART. 5. Not recommended. The Committee sympathizes with the desire of the Health Department to have a Public Nurse. We have no doubt that it might tend to help, especially in the matter of Tubercular Patients, but we cannot see our way clear to recommend the addition of another permanent employee at this time.

ART. 6. This drainage is badly needed for the benefit of the children attending the Ballard School.

ART. 7. Not recommended. The Committee would like to see this street completed but inasmuch as it is already paralled by a metropolitan highway, we cannot afford it this year.

Art. 8. Not recommended. The sum of $1000 was appropriated for this purpose last fall which carries over to this year. The State and the County have contributed $3000.00 which makes a total of $4000.00. The Committee suggests that the work be advanced as far as possible with this $4000.

Art. 9. The Committee recommends $20,000.00 to be raised by bond issue for a period of not less than ten years. We are informed that this water main will double the volume of water delivered into the Town of Saugus and will eliminate low pressure at times of greatest consumption. It also will take the greatest part of the load off the standpipe, leaving it for emergency use. Because of more uniform pressure it will result in less breakage of pipes. The Committee feels that this is a permanent improvement benefiting the entire Town, hence the recommendation for a bond issue, in order not to unduly increase the tax rate this year. The amount recommended is for material, the labor to be furnished under Federal WPA. About $1600.00 worth of smaller pipe will be salvaged when and if this larger pipe is laid.

Art. 10. Not recommended. Too expensive a project for this year.

Art. 11. Not recommended. Too expensive a project for this year.

Art. 12. The Committee recommends reference to the Board of Selectmen, with the recommendation that this be done.

Art. 13. Not recommended. The Committee feels that if the new water pipe project under Article 9 is voted by the Town that this project will be acted upon next year.

Art. 18. The Committee recommends reference to the Board of Selectmen, and that this be done as a WPA project.

Art. 20. Not recommended. The Committee feels that if a committee is appointed under Article 19 that they will have no difficulty in obtaining plans and specifications from interested architects without charge.

Art. 21. Recommended. This is as usual and is necessary under the State Statutes.

Art. 22. Recommended. The Committee feels that High School Athletics have not had the financial support in the Town that it should have had. It is estimated that this will increase the revenue of the Athletic Association sufficiently to support the teams and show a profit, thus relieving the School Budget.

Art. 23. Not recommended. After careful consideration of this case the Committee does not feel that the Town should establish such a precedent. The Town did supply counsel in this case.

Art. 24. Recommend $100.00. The Committee understands that this water connection will serve nine (9) families. Even though the pipe be not laid at this time, the Town should obtain the easement.

Art. 25. Recommend $600.00. This sum is to pay for an eye operation of one of the firemen injured in the explosion in the Town Garage July 29, 1935.

Art. 26. The Committee recommends this Article, understanding that the subject matter of the contract amounts to merely an option to the Town to enter the Lynn sewerage system at any time within the next seven (7) years. The option itself will cost the Town nothing.

Art. 27. Not recommended. The Committee hesitates to recommend establishing such a precedent.

Art. 28. The Committee recommends $20,000.00. The sum of $12,000.00 was carried over from last year's appropriation from WPA projects. This added to the above sum makes $32,000.00 for WPA projects this year. In addition the Committee has recommended under Article 9 as a WPA project in the amount of $20,000.00 through a bond issue. These sums amounting to $52,000.00. Your Committee figures that on a one-sixth contribution basis it will provide for WPA labor contributions from the Federal Government amounting to $212,000.00. It can hardly be hoped that more than this sum can be expected from the Federal Government in 1936.

Art. 29. Recommend $100.00, provided that all the abbutters sign off, the Committee feels that this easement should be obtained at this time.

ART. 30. Recommend $5500.00. The Town voted to take this land for Cemetery purposes last year. Approval was witheld by the State Emergency Finance Board. Conditions are even more imperative that the land be taken this year as the present facilities of the cemetery are nearly exhausted, there being but twelve lots available.

ART. 32. Recommend $175.00 Last year the Town voted to obtain authority from the Legislature for this reimbursement. This is the appropriation itself.

ART. 35. Recommend a total of $12,424.31. Slightly more than enough to pay these bills in full reverted from 1935 appropriations from various of the departments involved.

ART. 36. Recommend $20.80. This is an old bill for repairs to the Veterans of Foreign War's Building which in our opinion should be paid.

ART. 37. Recommend $246.41. The money for these tools was obtained by the Town from the Insurance Companies and your Committee is seeking a way to reimburse the men.

ART. 38. Recommended.

ART. 39. Due to the fact that the full information regarding this project is not available at this time the Committee will make a recommendation at the Annual Town Meeting.

Special Articles Recommended

ARTICLE 2.	To borrow money for municipal purposes. Recommended.	
ARTICLE 4.	To determine the validity of tax titles	$ 850.00
ARTICLE 6.	Drainage on Dudley Street	500.00
ARTICLE 9.	Water main—Lynn line to Monument Square, Saugus—WPA (Bond Issue)	20,000.00
ARTICLE 12.	Recommended. Unification of water rates, Golden Hills.	
ARTICLE 18.	Recommend reference to Board of Selectmen as WPA project.	
ARTICLE 21.	Mosquito control	800.00

ARTICLE 22. Fencing in Stackpole's Field		2.500.00
ARTICLE 24. Land taking—or purchase—easement for water supply		100.00
ARTICLE 25. To indemnify firemen damages due to explosion		600.00
ARTICLE 26. Approvement of agreement of sewer Commission. Recommended.		
ARTICLE 28. FWPA projects		30,000.00
ARTICLE 29. Land taking—or purchase—easement for drainage, Guild Road		100.00
ARTICLE 30. Purchase of land for Cemetery purposes		5,500.00
ARTICLE 32. To indemnify Ralph E. Berrett ...		175.00
ARTICLE 33. Recommended.		
ARTICLE 35. Unpaid Bills:		
Water Purchase	$2,200.00	
Public Works including Highway, Water, Maintenance, etc.	300.00	
Snow and Ice	100.00	
Street Lighting	1,000.00	
Public Welfare and/or Infirmary	5,000.00	
Soldiers' Relief	1,500.00	
Fire Department and/or Supt. Fire Alarm	300.00	
Playgrounds	9.27	
Town Hall	850.00	
Assessors	10.00	
Insurance	155.04	
ERA	1,000.00	
	———	12,424.31
ARTICLE 36. To pay for material supplied in 1934 —repairs to Old Hose House at East Saugus		20.84
ARTICLE 37. To indemnify George Pike, Harold Coburn and Edward McAdoo for tools and equipment lost in fire (explosion).		
George Pike	125.50	

Harold Coburn	109.91	
Edward McAdoo	12.00	
		247.41

ARTICLE 38. Recommended.

ARTICLE 39. No recommendation due to figures not being available at this time. The Committee will make further report at Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 41. Recommended.

Total	$ 49,491.52
Article 3 Total	645,595.59
Grand Total	$695,087.11

ACTION OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL BUDGET

General Government

		Expended 1934	Appropriated 1935	Expended 1935	Requested 1936	Recommended 1936
1.	Moderator					$ 50.00
2.	Finance Committee	$ 319.51	$ 340.00	$ 358.00	$ 400.00	400.00
3.	Planning Board	76.82	75.00	74.00	125.00	125.00
4.	Selectmen's Department	2,510.84	3,225.00	3,240.38	2,315.00	2,315.00
5.	Accountant's Department	2,671.03	3,600.00	3,592.21	3,648.00	3,648.00
6.	Treasurer's Department	3,529.22	3,900.00	3,864.33	4,592.50	4,592.50
7.	Tax Collector's Department	5,500.00	7,012.00	6,987.56	7,265.00	7,265.00
8.	Tax Title Expense	6.153.53	6,500.00	3,904.51	5,000.00	4,500.00
9.	Assessors	8,665.44	9,000.00	9,007.08	10,201.08	9,300.00
10.	Registration of Town Notes	76.00	100.00	60.00	100.00	100.00
11.	Law Department	1,574.87	1,600.00	1,793.11	1,600.00	1,600.00
12.	Town Clerk's Department	809.83	898.00	888.28	892.00	892.00
13.	Election and Registration	5,067.11	3,000.00	3,019.02	6,084.00	5,750.00
14.	Town Hall Account	3,757.97	3,700.00	4,444.45	4,877.00	4,800.00
15.	Public Works Department	5,571.63	5,500.00	5,548.46	6,834.40	6,500.00
16.	Removal of Ashes	4,146.74	3,900.00	4,300.00	4,460.00	4,460.00
17.	Board of Appeals	166.50	175.00	173.25	300.00	300.00
18.	Engineering Department	2,254.13	3,600.00	3,582.70	4,765.00	3,940.00
	Totals	$52,851.17	$56,125.00	$55,107.54	$63,464.98	$60,537.50

Protection of Persons and Property

		Expended 1934	Appropriated 1935	Expended 1935	Requested 1936	Recommended 1936
19.	Police Department	$28,976.06	$33,400.00	$33,493.60	$31,849.00	$30,350.00
20.	Pensions	3,080.61	4,498.61	4,495.80	4,104.80	4,104.80
21.	Town Constable	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
22.	Firemen's Salaries	22,314.50	21,181.50	25,987.86	28,599.00	28,599.00
22a.	Fire Chief's Salary	2,500.00	2,500.00	Incl. Above	Incl. Above	
23.	Fire and Police Bldg. Main.	———	———	———	2,400.00	2,100.00
24.	Supt. of Fire Alarms	972.00	800.00	2,513.36	5,939.70	1,500.00
25.	Fire Department Expenses	5,343.88	6,500.00	11,248.37	13,566.00	8,000.00
26.	Forest Fire Warden	219.05	200.00	370.15	299.00	200.00
27.	Inspector of Buildings	1,013.81	1,025.00	1,025.00	1,241.00	1,050.00
28.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,024.95	1,325.00	1,585.00	1,594.00	1,425.00
29.	Gypsy Moth Department	4,422.20	4,000.00	4,174.46	5,000.00	4,000.00
30.	Tree Warden	732.78	600.00	893.37	800.00	600.00
31.	Safety Committee	23.25	25.00	25.00	100.00	100.00
	Totals	$70,723.58	$76,155.11	85,911.97	$93,151.50	$82,128.80

Education and Libraries

		Expended 1934	Appropriated 1935	Expended 1935	Requested 1936	Recommended 1936
32.	Schools	$201,893.26	$203,967.14	$203,967.14	$204,992.70	$204,500.00
33.	School House Repairs	1,153.52	4,000.00	3,976.24	7,500.00	5,000.00
34.	Public Library	4,949.80	5,500.00	5,494.22	8,878.00	7,000.00
	Totals	$207,996.58	$213,467.14	$213,437.60	$221,370.70	$216,500.00

Charities and Soldiers' Relief

35.	Board of Welfare	$45,022.94	$73,000.00	$61,392.67	$65,000.00	$60,000.00
36.	Infirmary	3,012.20	3,500.00	3,998.40	4,800.00	4,800.00
37.	State Aid	2,667.00	3,000.00	2,867.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
38.	Soldiers' Relief	18,862.30	23,000.00	22,501.61	19,000.00	19,000.00
39.	Soldiers' Burial	100.00	100.00	62.78	100.00	100.00
	Totals	$69,664.44	$102,600.00	$90,822.46	$92,900.00	$87,900.00

Highways, Fences and Bridges

		Expended 1934	Appropriated 1935	Expended 1935	Requested 1936	Recommended 1936
40.	Highways, Fences and Bridges	$18,697.78	$18,500.00	$19,587.70	$20,000.00	$19,000.00
40a.	Asphalt and Pea Stone for Surface Treatment	———	———	———	15,000.00	2,000.00
40b.	Reconstruct Elm Street Bridge	———	———	———	2,500.00	2,000.00
41.	Snow and Ice	9,406.22	8,000.00	9,106.90	7,000.00	6,000.00
42.	Street Lighting	12,348.01	12,500.00	13,248.95	14,485.00	14,485.00
	Totals	$40,452.01	$39,000.00	$41,943.55	$58,985.00	$43,485.00

Enterprises and Cemeteries

43.	Water Purchase	$20,000.00	$20,000.00	$20,000.00	$23,000.00	$22,000.00
44.	Water Maintenance	24,074.93	15,250.00	18,195.16	20,000.00	18,000.00
45.	Water Extension	665.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
46.	Water Meters	18.30	250.00	236.70	250.00	250.00
47.	Cemetery	6,492.95	7,500.00	7,401.84	8,013.00	8,000.00
48.	Installing Gates	198.30	300.00	299.52	300.00	300.00
49.	Hydrants	122.66	250.00	249.61	340.00	300.00
	Totals	$51,572.94	$44,550.00	$47,382.83	$52,903.00	$49,850.00

Health and Cemeteries

		Expended 1934	Appropriated 1935	Expended 1935	Requested 1936	Recommended 1936
50.	Health Department	$ 8,991.28	$10,000.00	$ 9,962.59	$$11.585.00	$11,000.00
51.	Vital Statistics	88.50	100.00	89.75	100.00	100.00
52.	Inspector of Plumbing	1,025.00	1,025.00	1,025.00	1,025.00	1,025.00
53.	Inspector of Cattle	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00
54.	Inspector of Milk	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
55.	Collection of Garbage	1,800.00	2,949.00	2,878.55	2,949.00	2,949.00
	Totals	$12,754.78	$14,924.00	$14,805.89	$16,509.00	$15,924.00

Recreation and Unclassified

56.	Memorial Day	$ 483.75	$ 475.00	$ 468.75	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
57.	Town Reports (Ptg. and Dist.)	1,110.30	1,200.00	1,225.00	2,000.00	1,750.00
58.	Insurance	7,308.57	12,584.00	12,562.71	12,993.29	12,993.29
59.	Playgrounds	1,007.35	1,200.00	1,136.12	1,930.00	1,200.00
60.	Reserve Fund	(5,999.82)	8,000.00	(7,878.64)	8,000.00	8,000.00
61.	Trade School Tuition	761.38	2,000.00	1,417.89	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Totals	$10,671.35	$25,459.00	$16,810.47	$26,923.29	$25,943.29

Interest and Maturing Debt

		Expended 1934	Appropriated 1935	Expended 1935	Requested 1936	Recommended 1936
62.	Interest on Temporary Loans ..	$12,982.77	$12,000.00	$ 8,325.91	$10,000.00	$10,000.00
63.	Interest on School Loans	6,401.25	5,348.75	5,348.75	4,222.50	4,222.50
64.	Interest on Water Loans	1,111.25	693.75	783.75	436.25	436.25
65.	School House Loan Bonds	26,500.00	26,500.00	26,500.00	22,000.00	22,000.00
66.	Water Loan Bonds	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
67.	Welfare Loans, Notes and Bonds	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
68.	Interest on Welfare Notes	1,017.92	840.00	840.00	1,312.50	1,312.50
69.	Fire and Police Station Bonds .	———	———	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
70.	Interest on Fire and Police Station Bonds	———	2,600.00	2,600.00	2,355.75	2,355.75
	Totals	$62,013.19	$61,982.50	$63,398.41	$63,327.00	$63,327.00
	Grand Totals	$578,700.04	$634,262.75	$629,620.72	$689,575.47	$645,595.59

FINANCE COMMITTEE

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., *Chairman*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary*

CHARLES E. STILLINGS	LEWIS O. STOCKER
CHARLES T. ANDERSON	ROSS E. COON
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND	CLARENCE O. MARTIN

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

The Committee to Investigate the Fire and Police Signal System were voted permission to present their report at the time Article 39 is taken under consideration.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn by the Moderator:

CLARENCE MARCH	ROBERT MAHER
SAMUEL PHINNEY	ELLERY METCALF

ARTICLE 2.

Voted: That the town treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws. Yeas 133. Nays 0. 8:11 P. M.

Voted: That this meeting adjourn at 10:30 P. M. until Monday February 17th at 8:00 P. M. to meet at the High School and that subsequent sessions of this meeting be held on Monday and Wednesday evenings respectively at 8:00 P. M. in the Town Hall until the warrant has been completed. 8:13 P. M.

ARTICLE 3.

Item 1. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Voted: to pass for debate Items 4-9-11-14-15-16-18.

Voted to appropriate the following sums for the departments named.

Item 2. Voted: That the sum of $400.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Finance Committee. 8:20 P. M.

Item 3. Voted: That the sum of $125.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Planning Board. 8:20 P. M.

Item 5. Voted: That the sum of $3,648.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Accountants Department. 8:20 P. M.

Item 6. Voted: That the sum of $4,592.50 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Treasurer's Department, including $750.00 for salary of Treasurer. 8:20 P. M.

Item 7. Voted: That the sum of $7,265.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Tax Collectors Department, including $1,200.00 for salary of collector. 8:20 P. M.

Item 8. Voted: That the sum of $4,500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Tax Title Expense. 8:20 P. M.

Item 10. Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Registration of Town Notes. 8:20 P. M.

Item 12. Voted: That the sum of $892.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Town Clerks Department, including $500.00 for the salary of Town Clerk. 8:20 P. M.

Item 13. Voted: That the sum of $5,750.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Election and Registration. 8:20 P. M.

Item 17. Voted: That the sum of $300.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Board of Appeals. 8:20 P. M.

Voted: to pass for debate Items 19-20-22-22a-23-25-27-29-30.

Voted: To appropriate the following sums for the departments named.

Item 21. Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Town Constable. 8:24 P. M.

Item 24. Voted: That the sum of $1,500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Superintendent of Fire Alarms Account, the same to include $650.00 for the purchase of a new truck. 8:24 P. M.

Item 26. Voted: That the sum of $200.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Forest Fire Warden. 8:24 P. M.

Item 28. Voted: That the sum of $1,425.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Sealer of Weights and Measures Department. 8:24 P. M.

Item 31. Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Safety Committee. 8:24 P. M.

Voted: to pass for debate Items 32-33.

Item 34. Voted: That the sum of $7,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Public Library. 8:25 P. M.

Voted: to pass for debate Items 37-38.

Voted: that the following sums be appropriated for the departments named.

Item 35. Voted: That the sum of $60,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Board of Welfare Department, including $1,200.00 for salaries of the Board. 8:26 P. M.

Item 36. Voted: That the sum of $4,800.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Infirmary. 8:26 P. M.

Item 39. Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Soldiers Burial. 8:26 P. M.

Voted: to pass for debate Items 40-40a-41-42.

Item 40b. Voted: That the sum of $2,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Re-construction of the Elm Street Bridge. 8:26½ P. M.

Item 46. Voted: That the sum of $250.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Meters. 8:27 P. M.

Item 47. Voted: That the sum of $8,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Cemetery Department. 8:27 P. M.

Item 48. Voted: That the sum of $300.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Installing Gates. 8:27 P. M.

Item 49. Voted: That the sum of $300.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Hydrants. 8:27 P. M.

Item 58. Voted to lay Item 58 on the table.

Item 50. Voted to pass Item 50 for debate.

Voted: That the following sums be appropriated for the departments named.

Item 51. Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Vital Statistics. 8:29 P. M.

Item 52. Voted: That the sum of $1,025.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Plumbing Inspectors Department. 8:29 P. M.

Item 53. Voted: That the sum of $550.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Inspector of Cattle Department. 8:29 P. M.

Item 54. Voted: That the sum of $300.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Inspector of Milk Department. 8:29 P. M.

Item 55. Voted: That the sum of $2,949.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Collection of Garbage. 8:29 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be appropriated for the departments named.

Item 56. Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Memorial Day. 8:31 P. M.

Item 57. Voted: That the sum of $1,750.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Printing and Distributing of Town Reports. 8:31 P. M.

Item 59. Voted: That the sum of $1,200.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Playgrounds. 8:31 P. M.

Item 60. Voted: That the sum of $8,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Reserve Fund. 8:31 P. M.

Item 61. Voted: That the sum of $1,500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Trade School Tuition. 8:31 P. M.

Item 64. Voted: to lay Item 64 on the table.

Voted: That the following sums be appropriated for the following purposes.

Item 62. Voted: That the sum of $10,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Interest on Temporary Loans. 8:32 P. M.

Item 63. Voted: That the sum of $4,222.50 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Interest on School Loans. 8:32 P. M.

Item 65. Voted: That the sum of $22,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for School House Loan Bonds. 8:32 P. M.

Item 66. Voted: That the sum of $3,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Loan Bonds. 8:32 P. M.

Item 67. Voted: That the sum of $15,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Welfare Loan Notes and Bonds. 8:32 P. M.

Item 68. Voted: That the sum of $1,312.50 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Interest on Welfare Loan Notes. 8:32 P. M.

Item 69. Voted: That the sum of $5,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Fire and Police Station Bonds.

Item 70. Voted: That the sum of $2,355.75 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Interest on Fire & Police Station Bonds

Voted: to lay Assessors Department on the table.

Voted: to lay Law Department on the table.

Voted: to lay Pensions on the table.

Voted: to lay Items 29 and 30 on the table.

Item 32. Voted: That the sum of Two Hundred and Four Thousand Nine Hundred Ninety Two dollars and Seventy Cents ($204,992.70) be and hereby is appropriated for the support and maintenance of public schools. 8:46 P. M.

Item 33. Voted: That the sum of $5,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for School House Repairs. 9:20 P. M.

Item 50. Voted: That the sum of $11,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Health Department, including $1,350.00 for salaries of the Board. 9:21 P. M.

Item 64. Voted to lay Item 64 on the table.

ARTICLE 4.

Voted: That the sum of $850.00 be and it is hereby appropriated for determining the Validity of Tax Titles, the same to be spent under the direction of the Treasurer. 9:22 P. M.

ARTICLE 5.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 6.

Voted: to lay Article 6 on the table.

ARTICLE 7.

Voted: to lay Article 7 on the table, with a motion to indefinitely postpone pending.

ARTICLE 8.

Voted: to lay Article 8 on the table, with a motion to indefinitely postpone pending.

ARTICLE 9.

Voted: to lay Article 9 on the table.

ARTICLE 10.

Voted: to lay Article 10 on the table.

ARTICLE 11.

Voted: to lay Article 11 on the table.

ARTICLE 12.

Voted: to refer reduction of Water Rates in Golden Hills district to selectmen with recommendation that same rates be charged as in other sections of the Town. 9:29 P. M.

ARTICLE 13.

Voted: to lay Article 13 on the table.

ARTICLE 14.

Voted: to lay Article 14 on the table.

ARTICLE 15.

Voted: to lay Article 15 on the table.

ARTICLE 16.

Voted: to lay Article 16 on the table.

ARTICLE 17.

Voted: to lay Article 17 on the table.

ARTICLE 18.

Voted: to lay Article 18 on the table.

Voted: to take up Article 28 out of order. Yeas 87. Nays 0.

ARTICLE 28.

Voted: That the sum of $20,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Town's share of the cost of any Federal Works Progress Administration projects or for providing cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, including the cost of materials, supplies, equipment, rentals of equipment and services. 9:45 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 18 from the table.

ARTICLE 18.

Voted: to refer matter of Water Extension on Shore Road and King Street to Boulder Road, approximately 1000 feet to the Board of Selectmen, with recommendation that it be done as a W. P. A. project and funds or material to be taken from any revenue appropriation for W. P. A. materials. 9:46 P. M.

ARTICLE 19.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 20.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 21.

Voted: That the sum of $800 be and it hereby is appropriated for maintenance, during 1936 of mosquito control works in accordance with Chap. 112 Acts of 1931. 9:48 P. M.

ARTICLE 22.

Voted: That the sum of $2,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of enclosing Stackpole's Field Playground with a so-called chain link fence, the same to be expended under the direction of the Playground Commission. 9:50 P. M.

ARTICLE 24.

Voted: to lay Article 24 on the table.

ARTICLE 26.

Voted: to lay Article 26 on the table.

ARTICLE 27.

Voted: to request the General Court to pass suitable legislation to permit Peter A. Flaherty, a regular police officer, to be eligible for retirement on pension in like manner as other police officers despite the provisions of Chapter 121 of the Acts of 1924.

ARTICLE 29.

Voted: to lay Article 29 on the table.

ARTICLE 30.

Voted: to lay Article 30 on the table.

ARTICLE 31.

Voted: to lay Article 31 on the table.

ARTICLE 33.

Voted: to lay Article 33 on the table.

ARTICLE 34.

Voted: to lay Article 34 on the table.

ARTICLE 35.

Voted: that the following sums be and the same are hereby appropriated for the Unpaid Bills of the various departments and Accounts for the year 1935 and prior years:

Water Purchase	$2,200.00
Public Works (including Highway, Water Maintenance, etc.)	300.00
Snow and Ice	100.00
Street Lighting	1,000.00
Public Welfare and Infirmary	5,000.00
Soldiers' Relief	1,500.00
Fire Department and Supt. of Fire Alarm	300.00
Playgrounds	9.27
Town Hall	850.00
Assessors	10.00
Insurance	155.04
E. R. A.	1,000.00

10:10 P. M.

ARTICLE 38.

Voted: That beginning in the year 1937 the Annual Town Meeting for the Election of Officers and for action on the budgets and appropriations shall be held beginning the first Monday in March of each year.

ARTICLE 39.

Voted: to lay Article 39 on the table.

ARTICLE 40.

Voted: to lay Article 40 on the table.

ARTICLE 41.

It was voted to adjourn at 10:25 P. M. to convene again Monday, February 17, 1936 at the High School Auditorium.

At the moment of adjournment the following motion was pending before the meeting:

"That at the annual meeting in 1937 three selectmen and three members of the Board of Public Welfare be elected as follows: one Selectman and one member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of three years; one Selectman and one member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of two years and one Selectman and one member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of one year and thereafter one Selectman and one member of the Public Welfare be elected each year for three years."

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 17, 1936.

The meeting was called to order by the Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr., the Moderator at 8:21 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn.

ELLERY METCALF WILLIAM ROCKHILL
HERMAN BUNKER

Voted: that this meeting adjourn at 10:30 P. M. to convene again at the Town Hall on Monday, February 24, 1936 at 8:00 P. M.

ARTICLE 41.

Pending before the meeting.

The previous question was ordered.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 41. Yeas 60. Nays 44.

Voted: to take up Article 43 out of order. Yeas 51. Nays 3.

ARTICLE 43.

Voted: to refer Article 43 to the Planning Board, and that the said board report at the next annual town meeting. Yeas 103. Nays 1. 8:47 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 26 from the table.

ARTICLE 26.

Voted: that the Town vote to approve an agreement dated December 31, 1935, relating to the construction and operation of a main sewer or force main in the City of Lynn and connection thereof with the Lynn outfall sewer, and other matters, between the City of Lynn and the Town of Saugus made on behalf of the Town by the committee on sewers pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1929 as amended a copy of which agreement is on file with the Town Clerk. Yeas 116. Nays 2. 9:26 P. M.

ARTICLE 42.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 42.

ARTICLE 44.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 44. 9:28 P. M.

ARTICLE 45.

The Planning Board at this time submitted its report.

Report of The Planning Board

The Planning Board, after advertisement in the Saugus Herald issue of Jan. 31, 1936, held a public hearing on article forty-five (45) of the Town Meeting Warrant in their office on Feb. 10, 1936. After hearing all facts, the board does not recommend the passage of said article.

HARRY W. MERRILL,

Chairman.

Voted: to refer Article 45 to the Planning Board for further study.

ARTICLE 46.

Voted: to lay Article 46 on the table.

ARTICLE 47.

Voted: that the laying out of a town way substantially in the location of a private way known as Summit Avenue from Ocean View Ave. to Sapphire Road as made and reported by the Selectmen be accepted.

Voted: to take Article 30 from the table.

ARTICLE 30.

Voted: that the sum of $5,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase for cemetery purposes of two certain parcels of land, with the buildings thereon, situated on the northerly side on Winter Street and shown as Lots No. A-30 and A-24 on Plan No. 1013 on file in the Assessors' Office containing 25,550 square feet and 14,190 square feet of land, more or less, respectively, and sometimes known as the Monteith property and that the Board of Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to make such purchase on behalf of the town. Yeas 121. Nays 0. 9:38 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 31 from the table.

ARTICLE 31.

Voted: To permit the Town of Saugus, through its Cemetery Commissioners, to use for burial purposes after title to the same shall be acquired by the town, the land situated on the northerly side of Winter Street and shown as Lots No. A-30 and A-24 on Plan 1013 on file in the Assessors' Office containing 25,550 square feet and 14,190 square feet of land, more or less, respectively. 9:40 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 33 from the table.

ARTICLE 33.

Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow for general maintenance expenses of the Town the sum of $100,000.00,

but in no event a sum in excess of the amount of tax titles taken or held by the town at the time the loan is approved by the Emergency Finance Board, and to issue a note or notes of the town therefor, all in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933 as amended. The said sum is hereby appropriated for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate to meet the general expenses of the town. Yeas 110. Nays 0. 9:42 P. M.

Voted: To take Articles 14-15-16-24-29 from the table.

ARTICLE 14.

Voted: That the laying out of a town way substantially in the location of a private way known as Clifton Avenue as made and reported by the Selectmen be accepted.

ARTICLE 15.

Voted: to refer Article 15 to the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 16.

Voted: That the laying out of a town way substantially in the location of a private way known as Anawan Avenue as made and reported by the selectmen be accepted. 9:48 P. M.

ARTICLE 24.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to take by eminent domain or by purchase an easement for water supply purposes over land of Ena L. Metcalf and Florence M. Grozier lying between two unconnected portions of Golden Hills Road, a distance of approximately 400 feet, and One hundred (100) Dollars is hereby appropriated for damages for such taking or for purchase of said easement for water supply purposes. Yeas 106. Nays 0. 9:49 P. M.

ARTICLE 29.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized on behalf of the town to take by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws or acquire by purchase, for drainage purposes, an easement approximately fifteen feet wide from Lincoln Avenue through Guild Road, a private way, and a portion of Clement Road, a private way, and for a distance of approximately 1000 feet southeasterly from

Clement Road through private property, to a brook, and that the sum of $100.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for damages for such taking or for such purchase. Yeas 101. Nays 0. 9:50 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 4 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 4. Voted: That the sum of $2,315.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Selectmens Department, including $500.00 as salary of the Chairman and $350.00 for salaries of the other two members.

Voted: to take Item 11 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 11. Voted: That the sum of $1,600.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Law Department. 9:51 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 14 of Article 3 from the table

Item 14. Voted: That the sum of $4,800.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Town Hall Account. 9:52 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 16 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 16. Voted: That the sum of $4,460.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Removal of Ashes account. 9:59 P. M..

Voted: to take Item 19 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 19. Voted: That the sum of $30,350.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Police Department. 10:01 P. M. (Reconsidered)

Voted: to take Item 20 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 20. Voted to return Item 20 to the table.

Voted: to take Item 22 and 22a from the table.

Item 22 and 22a. Voted to return Item 22 and 22a to the table.

Voted: to take Item 23 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 23. Voted: That the sum of $2,100.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Fire & Police Building

Account.

Voted: to take Item 27 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 27. Voted: That the sum of $1,050.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Inspector of Buildings Department. 10:09 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 29 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 29. Voted: That the sum of $5,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Gypsy Moth Department. 10:20 P. M.

Voted: To take Item 30, Article 3 from the table.

Item 30. Voted: That the sum of $1,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Tree Warden's Department.

Voted: to take Item 37 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 37. Voted: That the sum of $4,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for State Aid. 10:21 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 38 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 38. Voted: That the sum of $19,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

Voted: to take Article 32 from the table.

Article 32. Voted: that the sum of $175.00 is hereby appropriated to indemnify Ralph E. Berrett for expenses incurred by him in an action of tort brought against him. 10:30 P. M.

In accordance with a motion voted previously at this adjourned session, the meeting adjourned at 10:30 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

February 24, 1935.

Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 the Town Meeting Members of Precinct Four assembled in the old courtroom of the Town Hall to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Edwin K. Hayden.

Waldo B. Russell was elected chairman.

John A. Taylor was elected secretary.

William A. Daniels received 9 votes and was declared to be elected.

Signed:

WALDO B. RUSSELL,

Chairman.

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,

Ass't Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 24, 1936.

The meeting was called to order by the Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr., the Moderator at 8:17 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

DOROTHY EYRE	FRANK O. GATCHELL
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG	WILLARD MOSES

Voted: to reconsider Item 19 of Article 3.

Item 19. Voted: that the sum of $31,100 be and the same is hereby appropriated for police department. 9:00 P. M.

Article 39. Voted: to take Article 39 from the table.

At this time the committee to investigate the fire and police signal system submitted their report.

Report of Committee To Investigate The Fire and Police Signal System

To the Moderator and Members of the Limited Town Meeting of the Town of Saugus:

At the Special Town Meeting held September 30th, 1935, the matter of purchasing and installing a Fire and Police Signal System under Articles 12, 13, 14, and 15 of the warrant for that meeting was referred to a Committee, composed of Messrs. Frank B. Sloan, Joseph Haskell, Ernest W. Homan, William H. Armstrong, and Lewis O. Stocker, for report at the next annual town meeting.

The Committee has inspected the old Fire Alarm equipment and found it antique, inadequate, and undependable.

The fact that the Public Works Building, where the board, batteries, and repeater are located, is now unoccupied except during ordinary business hours is an additional hazard now existing. It is doubtful if this old equipment would survive moving to other quarters, and fire damage from any cause would leave the Town virtually without an alarm system.

With luck, the old system may operate for some time longer as well as it has in the past, but it is decrepit, and your Committee feels there is need of a new system.

A new Fire Alarm system will run into a very substantial amount of money, and your Committee has not as yet been satisfied with the layouts and prices which it has thus far been able to obtain.

Mutual Aid with other surrounding Towns has many very advantageous features for this Town, yet it appears that this facility will cost several thousands of dollars.

The installation of a modern Police Signal System, hanging wires for it at the same time that new Fire Alarm cables are hung, has many desirable features. Rented Telephone Company equipment now in use for Police call boxes might be

done away with at a saving to the Town of $1,100 per year, if such a combined Fire and Police System were to be installed. Even bearing this in mind, the estimated costs are not acceptable to this Committee.

It is the opinion of the Committee that reliably priced estimates are unobtainable until it is more definitely established just what our requirements are.

This Committee and, through the Committee, the Town should be in the position to know just what is best and most advantageous to buy, before making definite requests for appropriations for such systems.

The entire matter is much more complicated than would first appear. Further, the regulations of the New England Insurance Exchange and the National Board of Fire Underwriters should be strictly complied with on any new apparatus which may be recommended and installed in the future for a Fire Alarm System. This Committee if continued will proceed on this basis: That whatever changes or improvements are recommended to be made, shall, when so installed, produce maximum credits on our insurance rating.

Therefore, the Committee recommends that a competent Engineer be consulted to draw up plans and specifications, in conjunction with this Committee and the Superintendent of Fire Alarm, for the best minimum facilities for the Town of Saugus.

The Committee further recommends that this report be accepted as a report of progress, and that the same Committee be continued for report at a subsequent Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS O. STOCKER,
Chairman.

February 24, 1936.

Voted: to accept the report as a report of progress and to continue the committee.

The following motion was offered under Article 39.

Voted: that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.) be

and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Fire and Police Signal System Committee, and for the engaging of engineering counsel to work in conjunction with this Committee and the Superintendent of Fire Alarm for the purpose of making surveys and the drafting of specifications for the future purchase and installation of a Fire and Police Signal System for the Town of Saugus, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of said Committee. Yeas 60. Nays 66. 9:37 P. M. The motion was lost.

Item 18. Voted: To take Item 18 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 18.. Voted: That the sum of $3,534 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Engineering Department. 10:01½ P. M. (Reconsidered)

Voted: to take Item 20 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 20. Voted: That the sum of $4,834.80 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Pensions. 10:12 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 43 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 43. Voted: That the sum of $22,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Purchase. 10:12½ P. M.

Voted: to take Item 45 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 45. Voted: That the sum of $1,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Extension. 10:13 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 9 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 9. Voted: That the sum of $9,450.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Assessors Department, including $1,750.00 as salaries of the Assessors, being $650.00 for Chairman's salary and $550.00 each for two assessors. 10:14 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 22 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 22. Voted: That the sum of $29,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for firemen's salaries. 10:15 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 25 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 25. Voted: That the sum of $8,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Fire Department. 10:15½ P. M.

The meeting adjourned at 10:16 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,

Ass't Town Clerk.

February 12, 1936.

To the Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept the office of Limited Town Meeting Member from Precinct Six.

Signed:

WILLIAM L. DOWLING

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

February 24, 1936.

To the Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept the office of Limited Town Meeting Member from Precinct Four.

Signed:

WILLIAM H. DANIELS

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 2, 1936.

The meeting was called to order by Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr., the moderator, at 8:16 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

PETER W. AINSLIE	MARJORIE STOCKER
HOWARD W. MORSE	WILLIAM F. HUBBARD

Voted: to take Article 46 from the table.

Notice was given for reconsideration of Item 18 of Article 3. 8:22 P. M.

ARTICLE 46.

Voted: that the town accept Section 37 of Chapter 82 of the General Laws. 8:25 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 40 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 40. Voted: That the sum of $20,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Highways, Fences and Bridges, including purchase of one new light truck. 8:26 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 40a of Article 3 from the table.

Item 40a. Voted: That the sum of $2,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Asphalt & Peastone for Surface Treatment of Roads. 8:27 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 41 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 41. Voted: That the sum of $14,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Snow & Ice Removal Account. 8:36 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 15 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 15. Voted: That the sum of $7,250.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Public Works Depart-

ment, including purchase of a new light coupe, oil burner, and toilet facilities in office building. 8:38 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 42 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 42. Voted: That the sum of $14,485.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Street Lighting, including lighting of Salem Turnpike in Saugus and traffic lights. 8:41 P. M.

Voted: to reconsider Item 18 of Article 3.

The previous question was ordered.

Item 18. Voted: that the sum of $3,714.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Engineering Department. Yeas 80. Nays 16. 9:12 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 44 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 44. Voted: That the sum of $19,000.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Maintenance, including the purchase of one new light truck, and the raising of 20 hydrants to proper levels. 9:14 P. M.

Voted: to take Item 58 of Article 3 from the table.

Voted: to lay Item 58 of Article 3 on the table.

Voted: to take Item 64 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 64. Voted: That the sum of $436.25 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Interest on Water Loans. 9:19 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 6 from the table.

ARTICLE 6.

Voted: That the sum of $500 be and it is hereby appropriated for drainage construction on Dudley and Richards Streets, to care for surface drainage. 9:20 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 7 from the table.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 7.

Voted: to take Article 8 from the table.

ARTICLE 8.

Voted: that the Town appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to be used in conjunction with the sum of $2,000. from the State and $1,000.00 by the County, under the provisions of Section 34 of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, in widening and surfacing Walnut Street. 9:40 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 9 from the table.

ARTICLE 9.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 9.

Voted: to take Article 10 from the table.

ARTICLE 10.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 10.

Voted: to take Article 11 from the table.

ARTICLE 11.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 11.

Voted: to take Article 13 from the table.

ARTICLE 13.

Voted: that the Town appropriate the sum of $3,000 for the construction of Woodbury Avenue, Hesper Street and Twin Spring Road to be used in connection with the sum of $6,000 appropriated by the State and $3,000 appropriated by the County of Essex, under Chapter 90 of the General Laws, provided that water mains are in place under the surface of any street to be constructed under this action. 10:03 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 23 from the table.

ARTICLE 23.

Voted: that Article 23 be referred to the Town Counsel and the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: to take Article 25 from the table.

ARTICLE 25.

Voted: That the sum of $600.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated to indemnify firemen or members of the Fire Department for expenses and damages sustained as the result

of the explosion and fire at the Town Garage on July 29, 1935, including any loss of pay, to be expended under direction of the Board of Selectmen. Yeas 126. Nays 0. 10:13 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 36 from the table.

ARTICLE 36.

Voted: that the sum of $20.80 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Unpaid Bill of 1934 of W. D. Adlington for material supplied for repairs to Old Hose House at East Saugus. 10:14 P. M.

Voted: to take Article 34 from the table.

The Planning Board submitted its report relative to this article.

Report of The Planning Board

The Planning Board after advertisement in the Saugus Herald issue of January 31, 1936, held a public hearing on article thirty-four (34) of the Town Meeting Warrant in their office on February 10, 1936. After hearing all facts, the board does not recommend the passage of said article.

HARRY W. MERRILL,
Chairman.

ARTICLE 34.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 34.

Voted: to take Article 37 from the table.

ARTICLE 37.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 37.

Voted: to take Item 58 of Article 3 from the table.

Item 58. Voted: that the sum of $12,993.29 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Insurance. 10:32 P. M.

Voted: to adjourn without date. Yeas 105. Nays 0. 10:52 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Extract from meeting of City Council

January 30, 1935.

"On motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously voted by the City Council as follows:

"The City Council of the City of Lynn hereby approved the terms of the written agreement herewith filed with the exception that there is to be added therein, at a point therein suitable to the City Solicitor, the following:

"The Town will not use the City's overflow sewer line, after connection thereto, unless in case of emergency and then only with consent of the Superintendent of Sewers of the City of Lynn or its Commission on Ways and Drainage, or other authority having charge of sewers in said City."

A true copy. Attest:

JOSEPH W. ATTWILL,
City Clerk.

Received Town Clerk's Office
March 4, 1936, 3h P. M.
Town of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 16, 1936

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, on Monday Evening, March 16, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six, at Eight O'Clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars ($250) to indemnify Roland Mansfield for expenses incurred by him in defense of certain actions of tort brought against him for damages alleged to have been sustained as the result of certain acts and arrests made by said Roland Mansfield in the course of his duty as Chief of Police of the Town of Saugus; or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying out and constructing a system of main drains and common sewers and a force main for discharging the Town's sewage into the outfall sewer of the City of Lynn, for acquiring land or easements and for paying an entrance fee to the City of Lynn as provided by an "Agreement between the Town of Saugus and the City of Lynn Regarding Discharge of Saugus Sewage into Lynn Outfall Sewer," dated December 31, 1935, all in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 350 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1933 and Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 71 of the Acts of 1933, said appropriation to be used by itself or in conjunction with any funds which the Federal Government may make available for the project, or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Sewer Committee, for the purpose of preparing an application or applications for funds from the Federal Government and the supporting data and plans for such applications and for doing all other work necessary to obtain funds from the Federal Government, said applications to relate to the construction of a part or all of a system of sewers, including the construction of a force main for discharging the Town's sewage into the outfall sewer of the City of Lynn and the payment of an Entrance Fee to the City of Lynn as provided by an "Agreement between the Town of Saugus and the City of Lynn Regarding Discharge of Saugus Sewage into Lynn Outfall Sewer," or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to be spent under the direction of the Sewer Committee, for any or all of the following purposes—(1) negotiating for the acquisition of a right-of-way for constructing, operating, maintaining and repairing a main sewer or force main to be built in Lynn along the right-of-way of the Boston & Maine Railroad and across private property and (2) preparing plans and specifications and securing necessary approvals for constructing a main sewer or a force main for discharging the Town's sewage into the outfall sewer of the City of Lynn as provided for by an "Agreement between the Town of Saugus and the City of Lynn Regarding Discharge of Saugus Sewage into Lynn Outfall Sewer," or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $5,276.86 being the portion of the net expense so incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus for the care, maintenance, and repairs of the Hospital for the care of persons suffering from Tuberculosis, for the year 1935.

ART. 7. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $500.00 for Fourth of July celebration, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William S. Rockhill and others.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Charlotte Road in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Three Hundred and Four Dollars and Ten Cents ($304.10) to be raised by transfer from Fire Loss Receipts to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the purchase of supplies, materials, equipment, etc., for the Saugus High School building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum not exceeding Thirteen Hundred and Forty-six dollars ($1346.00) to be raised by transfer from Fire Loss Receipts to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for alterations and repairs to the Saugus High School building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept Sections 1, 2 and 3 of Chapter 139 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will accept as a gift from the Charles H. Bond Camp No. 104 Sons of Veterans U. S. A. Building Association, the land and building known as the G. A. R. Building, same to be preserved as a Memorial to the Grand Army of the Republic for all time, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Luther M. Butler and others.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Thirty Five Hundred Dollars, to repair and improve the Building, known as the G. A. R. Building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Luther M. Butler and others.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Playground Commission to tear down the building now located on Stackpole's Field, agreeable to the petition of Playground Commission.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to install a fire hydrant between No. 30 and No. 50 Vine Street or see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William C. Banks and others.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to change or add to the by-laws so that at least once during each town meeting and adjourned town meeting or special town meeting the moderator shall call a roll by the check list and a record shall be kept of the same and published in the Town Report, so that the voters of the town may know who attends, agreeable to the petition of William C. Banks and others.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1200.00 (twelve hundred dollars) to be used for material, and equipment on the Anna Parker Playground, agreeable to the petition of the playground commissioners.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and town seal this fourth day of March, A. D., nineteen hundred and thirty-six.

C. F. NELSON PRATT,
JOHN J. MULLEN,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,

Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

March 7, 1936.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before the said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the by-laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

March 6, 1936.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of March 16, 1936.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 16, 1936

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8:25 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn by the Moderator:

STANLEY W. DAY	AIMEE ROBBINS
HAROLD WILKINSON	FRANK HUTCHINSON

The reading of the warrant was waived by unanimous consent.

ARTICLE 1.

A report of the Water and Dock Commission was accepted as a report of progress and the meeting voted continuance of the committee.

The Finance Committee Report was filed subject to the action of the meeting.

Report of The Finance Committee
For Special Town Meeting of Monday, March 16, 1936.

ARTICLE 2. To indemnify R. Mansfield. Recommend be referred to Board of Selectmen and Town Counsel.

ARTICLE 3. Appropriation for Sewer. Not recommended.

ARTICLE 4. Preparation of application for funds from Federal Government, etc. Recommends $1,000.00 to be transferred from unexpended balance of Sewer Commission. $1,000.00

ARTICLE 5. Section 1. Recommend $1,000.00 to be transferred from unexpended balance of Sewer Commission. $1,000.00

ARTICLE 6. Middleton Hospital. Recommend $5,276.86

ARTICLE 7. Fourth of July Celebration. Not recommended.

ARTICLE 9. High School Materials. Recommend $304.10

ARTICLE 10. High School Repairs caused by fire. Recommended. $1,346.00

ARTICLE 12. G. A. R. Hall acceptance. Not recommended.

ARTICLE 13. G. A. R. Hall repairs. Not recommended.

ARTICLE 14. Razing House on Stackpoles Field. Recommended.

ARTICLE 15. Hydrant on Vine Street. Recommend be referred to Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 16. Change in By-Laws. Not recommended.

ARTICLE 17. Parker Playground, $1,200. Not recommended.

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., *Chairman,*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary,*
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND,
LEWIS O. STOCKER,
ROSS E. COON,
CLARENCE O. MARTIN,
Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 2.

Voted: That the sum of $250. be appropriated to indemnify former Chief of Police R. L. Mansfield for expenses incurred by him in defense of certain actions of tort brought against him for certain acts and arrests made by him in the performance of his duty. 8:29 P. M.

Voted: to take up Article 6 out of order. Yeas 115. Nays 0. 8:31 P. M.

ARTICLE 6.

Voted: that the sum of $5,276.86 be and it is hereby appropriated for the care, maintenance and repairs of the Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital, being the sum assessed upon the Town of Saugus by the County Commissioners for this purpose. 8:32 P. M.

Voted: to place Article 3, 4 and 5 at the end of the warrant. Yeas 114.

ARTICLE 7.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 8.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. 8:39 P. M.

ARTICLE 9.

Voted: that the sum of $304.10 be transferred from Fire Loss Receipts to the School Department appropriation for the purchase of supplies, material and equipment. 8:40 P. M.

ARTICLE 10.

Voted: that the sum of $1,346.00 be transferred from Fire Loss Receipts for repairs and alterations to the High School building, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee. 8:41 P. M.

ARTICLE 11.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 12.

The following motion was defeated:

That the Town accept as a gift from Charles H. Bond, Camp 104, Sons of Veterans' Building Association, land and building now known as G. A. R. Hall or property, the same to be held forever as a memorial to the G. A. R. 8:53 P. M.

ARTICLE 13.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. 8:54 P. M.

ARTICLE 14.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Playground Commission to tear down the building now located on Stackpole's Field. 9:11 P. M.

ARTICLE 15.

Voted: to refer this Article to the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 16.

Voted: to add to the by-laws, that at least once during each town meeting and adjourned town meeting, or special town meeting, the moderator shall call a roll by the check list and a record shall be kept of the same and published in the town report. 9:15 P. M. Yeas 70. Nays 28.

ARTICLE 17.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 3.

More than a quorum was counted, 115 being present.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone Article 3.

A roll call vote was defeated, less than thirty sustaining the motion.

Voted: to adjourn without date. Yeas 94. Nays 6. 11:21 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

92 Capen St.,
Milton, Mass.
March 1, 1936.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson,
Town Hall,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit to you my resignation as member of the Limited Town Meeting of Saugus, Mass.

The reason that I feel called to take the action, is because I am no longer residing in the Town and therefore it would not be right for me to hold to my membership in the Town Meeting and not taking an active part.

Respectfully yours,

STANLEY TWEEDY.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

March 17, 1936.

Paul A. Dever, Esquire,
Attorney General,
Boston, Mass.

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the voted motion under Article 16 of the Special Town Meeting held March 16, 1936.

"ARTICLE 16.

Voted: to add to the by-laws, that at least once during each town meeting and adjourned town meeting, or special town meeting, the moderator shall call a roll by the check list and a record shall be kept of the same and published in the town report. Yeas 70. Nays 28. 9:15 P. M."

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Boston, March 20, 1936.

The foregoing by-law is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER,

Attorney General.

April 10, 1936.

This is to certify that the above was advertised in the Saugus Herald on March 27, April 3, and April 10, 1936 in accordance with the General Laws and at this date is a by-law of the Town of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

April 8th, 1936.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

For your information in compiling the next annual town report.

The Board of Selectmen, following the floods in New England territory, called a meeting of representative citizens, and organized a Saugus Flood Relief Committee.

Mr. C. F. Nelson Pratt was chosen chairman.

Mr. Paul A. Haley was chosen secretary.

Mr. Horace C. Ramsdell was chosen treasurer.

PAUL A. HALEY,

Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the several voting precincts Tuesday, the Twenty-eighth Day of April, 1936 at twelve o'clock M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

8 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

8 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

4 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

4 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democractic Party, Seventh Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, Seventh Congressional District.

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party, Seventh Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party, Seventh Congressional District.

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

. . . .Preference for Democratic Candidate for President of the United States.

. . . .Preference for Republican Candidate for President of the United States.

District Member of State Committee for each political party for the First Suffolk Senatorial District.

25 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.

40 Members of the Republican Town Committee.

1 Delegate to State Convention of the Democratic Party.

2 Delegates to State Convention of the Republican Party.

All the above candidates are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 12 M. to 8 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof Seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this Sixth day of April, A. D., 1936.

C. F. NELSON PRATT,
JOHN J. MULLEN,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
Selectmen of Saugus.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

April 10, 1936.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least sesven days before said meeting, according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

COPY

April Tenth, 1936

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the tenth day of April, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve the Budget of the Town of Saugus for the year, 1936, as submitted, with the following exceptions:

Accountant's Department	$3,648.00	reduced to	$3,598.00
Public Library	7,000.00	reduced to	5,500.00
State Aid	4,000.00	reduced to	2,500.00
Reconstruction Elm St. Bridge	2,000.00	reduced to	1,000.00
Street Lighting	14,485.00	reduced to	13,485.00
Water Purchase	22,000.00	reduced to	20,000.00
Town Reports	1,750.00	reduced to	1,300.00

Emergency Finance Board by:

WILLIAM B. COY,
Acting Chairman
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL

April 13, 1936. 9 h 00 m A. M. Received in the Town Clerk's Office of the Town of Saugus, Mass.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1936

General Government

2.	Finance Committee	$ 400.00
3.	Planning Board	125.00
4.	Selectmen's Department	2,315.00
5.	Accountant's Department (Reduced from $3,648.00 by E. F. B.)	3,598.00
6.	Treasurer's Department	4,592.50
7.	Tax Collector's Department	7,265.00
8.	Tax Title Expense	4,500.00

9.	Assessors	9,450.00
10.	Registration of Town Notes	100.00
11.	Law Department	1,600.00
12.	Town Clerk's Department	892.00
13.	Election and Registration	5,750.00
14.	Town Hall Account	4,800.00
15.	Public Works Department	7,250.00
16.	Removal of Ashes	4,460.00
17.	Board of Appeals	300.00
18.	Engineering Department	3,714.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

19.	Police Department	31,100.00
20.	Pensions	4,834.80
21.	Town Constable	100.00
22.	Firemen's Salaries	29,000.00
22a.	Fire Chief's Salary .... included in Firemen's Salaries	
23.	Fire and Police Building Maintenance	2,100.00
24.	Superintendent of Fire Alarms	1,500.00
25.	Fire Department Expenses	8,000.00
26.	Forest Fire Warden	200.00
27.	Inspector of Buildings	1,050.00
28.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,425.00
29.	Gypsy Moth	5,000.00
30.	Tree Warden	1,000.00
31.	Safety Committee	100.00

EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES

32.	Schools	$204,992.70
33.	School House Repairs	5,000.00
34.	Public Libraries	5,500.00
	(Reduced from $7,000.00 by E. F. B.)	

CHARITIES AND SOLDIER'S RELIEF

35.	Board of Welfare	60,000.00
36.	Infirmary	4,800.00
37.	State Aid	2,500.00
	(Reduced from $4,000.00 by E. F. B.)	
38.	Soldiers' Relief	19,000.00
39.	Soldiers' Burial	100.00

HIGHWAYS, FENCES AND BRIDGES

40.	Highways, Fences and Bridges	20,000.00
40a.	Asphalt & Pea Stone for Surface Treat	2,000.00

40b.	Reconstruct Elm Street Bridge	1,000.00
	(Reduced from $2,000.00 by E. F. B.)	
41.	Snow & Ice	14,000.00
42.	Street Lighting	13,485.00
	(Reduced from $14,485.00 by E. F. B.)	
	ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES	
43.	Water Purchase	20,000.00
	(Reduced from $22,000.00 by E. F. B.)	
44.	Water Maintenance	19,000.00
45.	Water Extension	1,000.00
46.	Water Meters	250.00
47.	Cemetery	8,000.00
48.	Installing Gates	300.00
49.	Hydrants	300.00
	HEALTH AND SANITATION	
50.	Health Department	11,000.00
51.	Vital Statistics	100.00
52.	Inspector of Plumbing	1,025.00
53.	Inspector of Cattle	550.00
54.	Inspector of Milk	300.00
55.	Collection of Garbage	2,949.00
	RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED	
56.	Memorial Day	500.00
57.	Town Reports	1,300.00
	(Reduced from $1,750.00 by E. F. B.)	
58.	Insurance	12,993.29
59.	Playgrounds	1,200.00
60.	Reserve Fund	8,000.00
61.	Trade School Tuition	1,500.00
	INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT	
62.	Interest on Temporary Loans	10,000.00
63.	Interest on School Loans	4,222.50
64.	Interest on Water Loans	436.25
65.	School House Loan Bonds	22,000.00
66.	Water Loan Bonds	3,000.00
67.	Welfare Loans, Notes and Bonds	15,000.00
68.	Interest on Welfare Notes	1,312.50
69.	Fire & Police Station Bonds	5,000.00
70.	Interest on Fire & Police Station Bonds	2,355.75

SPECIAL ARTICLES OF 1936

ART. 36.	Unpaid Bill Adlington		20.80
ART. 25.	Indemnify Firemen		600.00
ART. 13.	Chapter 90 Work Woodbury Avenue, Hesper Street and Twin Spring Road		3,000.00
ART. 4.	Tax Title Validity		850.00
ART. 28.	Federal W. P. A. Projects		20,000.00
ART. 21.	Mosquito Control		800.00
ART. 22.	Fencing Stackpole's Field		2,500.00
ART. 35.	Unpaid Bills		
	Water Purchase	$ 2,200.00	
	Public Works includ. Highway, Water Main, etc.	300.00	
	Snow & Ice	100.00	
	Street Lighting	1,000.00	
	Public Welfare & Infirmary	5,000.00	
	Soldiers' Relief	1,500.00	
	Fire Dept. & Supt. of Fire Alarms	300.00	
	Playgrounds	9.27	
	Town Hall	850.00	
	Assessors	10.00	
	Insurance	155.04	
	E. R. A.	1,000.00	
	Total		12,424.31
ART. 30.	Purchase Land & Bldgs. for Cemetery		5,500.00
ART. 29.	Purchase of easement for drainage		100.00
ART. 32.	Indemnify Ralph E. Berrett		175.00
ART. 6.	Drainage Dudley Street		500.00
ART. 8.	Chapter 90 Work on Walnut Street		1,000.00
ART. 24.	Easement—Golden Hills Road		100.00
	Total Appropriations		$700,063.40

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF MARCH 16, 1936

ART. 2.	Indemnify R. L. Mansfield	250.00
ART. 6.	Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital	5,276.86
	Total	$705,590.26

Transfers from	to		
Fire Loss Rec.	School Dept.	$ 304.10	
Fire Loss Rec.	School Dept.	1,346.00	
			1,650.10

Total to be raised $707,240.36

TOTAL VOTE CAST IN STATE PRIMARY

April 28, 1936.

REPUBLICAN

Delegates at Large to National Convention

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Charles F. Adams	162	87	102	90	51	76	102	111	781
George F. Booth	159	86	98	78	46	73	99	106	745
Joseph W. Martin	154	84	98	86	42	70	102	105	741
Allen T. Treadway	160	90	99	92	45	76	102	108	772
Blanks	313	109	283	202	148	137	135	302	1629
Total	948	456	680	548	332	432	540	732	4668

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

Mary Phillips Bailey	145	77	102	82	47	69	95	101	718
Florence H. LeFevre	147	76	97	83	45	66	88	98	700
Wallace Stearns	149	84	102	84	44	75	95	107	740
Anna C. M. Tillinghast	163	82	99	89	47	74	97	107	758
Blanks	344	137	280	210	149	148	165	319	1752
Total	948	456	680	548	332	432	540	732	4668

District Delegates to National Convention
(Seventh District)

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
GROUPED									
Walter M. Lamont	124	55	75	61	24	42	77	58	516
George J. Waldron	147	69	86	75	34	61	88	80	640
NOT GROUPED									
C. F. Nelson Pratt	60	44	52	67	45	43	34	95	440
Blanks	143	60	127	71	63	70	71	133	738
Total	474	228	340	274	166	216	270	366	2334

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention
(Seventh District)

Harriet R. Hart	178	88	105	95	51	81	103	112	813
Maude M. Tibbetts	144	80	96	84	40	67	95	97	703
Blanks	152	60	139	95	75	68	72	157	818
Total	474	228	340	274	166	216	270	366	2334

Presidential Preference

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Herbert Hoover	8	6	5	3	2	4	5	4	37
Alfred Landon	89	38	40	68	16	26	50	37	364
Vandenberg	1	1	2						4
Franklin D. Roosevelt	1	2	1						4
Borah	3	1	4		1	2	8	5	24
C. F. Nelson Pratt	1							1	2
Charles E. Coughlin			1					1	2
John J. Mullen						2		3	5
Ellis Noretsky								1	1
Colonel Knox			1	1		1	1	1	5
Joseph G. Fisher						1			1
Mike Russo						1			1
Lamont			1						1
William Daniels				1					1
Blanks	134	66	115	64	64	71	71	130	715
Total	237	114	170	137	83	108	135	183	1167

State Committee (First Suffolk District)

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Joseph Lopresti, Jr.	5	1	2	9	2	9	3	9	40
G. Wallace Tibbetts	143	82	88	86	37	65	97	91	689
Blanks	89	31	80	42	44	34	35	83	438
Total	237	114	170	137	83	108	135	183	1167

Delegates to State Convention

Walter T. Brander	108	27	45	37	9	25	43	49	343
C. F. Nelson Pratt	58	48	58	62	42	45	33	89	435
Walter Pratt	13	5	4	8	14	4	6	18	72
Frederick L. Sawyer	124	59	67	41	24	28	82	34	459
John Willis White	67	35	38	24	17	24	37	30	272
Frederick Bancroft Willis	66	31	73	55	32	59	40	101	457
Blanks	38	23	55	47	28	31	29	45	296
Total	474	228	340	274	166	216	270	366	2334

Town Committee

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
GROUP ONE									
*Otto F. Persson	101	49	79	43	44	38	74	41	469
*Robert G. Pike	99	53	78	43	47	45	74	46	485
*Chester P. Gibson	104	50	75	43	41	40	75	36	464
*Henry Steubesand	103	50	78	42	34	41	74	40	462
*Samuel A. Parker	125	54	79	42	37	41	80	46	504
*Walter Walz	114	42	74	41	33	45	72	39	460
*Charles E. Stillings	118	60	88	43	37	52	86	46	530
*Harry W. Merrill	121	60	86	48	46	47	88	57	553
*Lewis P. Sanborn	112	61	90	43	34	47	89	40	516
*George H. Mason	116	68	84	49	34	49	95	47	542
*Samuel A. Phinney	101	60	79	42	33	43	81	34	473
*Stuart A. Munson	98	50	76	46	32	39	77	34	452
*Alan F. Sawyer	127	64	85	45	35	44	88	50	538
*Kaler A. Perkins	111	61	94	46	33	48	82	53	528
*Margery C. Stocker	115	57	86	48	35	45	82	42	510
*Albert D. Nunan, Sr.	100	49	85	45	35	49	76	45	484
*Irene G. Perkins	103	52	87	45	35	40	82	44	488
*Lewis O. Stocker	116	64	94	45	35	51	83	49	537
*Herbert P. Mason	122	70	88	48	37	50	95	54	564
*L. Elmer Day	123	52	77	43	34	40	83	53	505
*Elmer E. Butterfield	104	45	77	46	34	40	71	60	477

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Dennis M. Cronin	101	55	81	43	37	38	71	40	466
*Alvah L. Rich	101	61	76	46	35	51	86	55	511
*Walter R. Jones	98	44	72	45	33	40	72	41	445
*Raymond P. Clark	103	53	75	45	34	40	83	44	477
*John C. Pitman	113	62	86	43	37	44	91	50	526
*Hugh Menzier	94	28	74	46	31	35	68	32	408
*Ernest A. Rogers	111	51	82	41	39	48	81	54	507
*Lewis O. Gray	115	50	86	42	34	41	79	44	491
GROUP TWO									
*C. F. Nelson Pratt	65	46	60	55	39	42	34	83	424
*Frederick Bancroft Willis	69	32	74	48	31	53	38	97	442
*Walter T. Brander	132	42	61	47	28	38	60	64	472
Delmont E. Goding	53	16	26	42	15	18	19	55	244
Ellis Noretsky	44	12	22	38	13	15	13	43	200
Barnet Shapiro	47	20	27	39	14	19	20	53	239
William E. Ludden, Jr.	65	33	57	46	26	46	35	60	368
William E. LeVene	36	12	24	36	15	30	14	44	211
Washington L. Bryer	58	34	40	38	23	39	35	54	321
Edward S. Batchelder	64	31	35	39	21	42	37	63	332
*Charles Wilson	128	40	66	40	37	39	49	68	467
William L. Dowling	37	16	24	38	15	31	19	44	224
Frank M. Murphy	36	12	20	37	18	22	13	50	208

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Edward Harney, Jr.	34	11	25	39	13	14	14	43	193
Newell V. Bartlett	44	16	20	42	17	18	22	50	229
Alfred H. Woodward	49	30	42	42	23	35	33	63	317
Wallace Campbell	55	32	30	38	19	34	39	56	303
Oscar J. Couillard	31	13	22	38	14	19	16	42	195
Charles B. Pugsley	46	39	25	39	14	23	40	50	276
Arthur R. Armstrong	38	20	28	39	15	21	18	54	233
John H. Reilly	34	12	20	42	20	14	16	42	200
*Arthur W. Price	113	34	57	37	33	28	49	71	422
*Frederick L. Sawyer	122	57	68	33	28	34	68	67	477
Leston R. Young	41	18	21	38	22	21	20	44	225
George B. Dixon	47	17	24	36	19	17	19	50	229
*Henry A. B. Peckham	127	52	84	35	41	50	74	84	547
George H. Durgin	121	29	44	34	25	24	42	52	371
*Harry F. Wentworth	120	43	57	39	29	30	56	58	432
George A. Carter	42	15	23	37	17	19	20	48	221
William B. Chisholm	50	20	30	37	21	16	28	55	257
*George A. McCarrier	121	39	67	40	35	40	55	66	463
Harold A. Smiledge	47	19	26	32	14	17	22	49	226
*Charles H. Rogers	88	35	60	38	38	35	48	74	416
Walter W. Hanson	53	15	28	37	16	18	24	55	246
James A. Philbrick	46	15	20	33	15	18	19	43	209
Warren Paul Lovell	36	15	24	38	13	18	19	51	214

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Edith E. Hicks	37	14	26	36	16	18	17	48	212
Walter S. Dyer	117	29	53	38	30	31	47	45	390
Alfred F. Chatterton	41	16	22	35	17	17	18	42	208
*John Willis White	105	49	60	39	37	38	53	57	438
Wilson					1				1
Blanks	3672	1935	2887	2639	1379	1948	1780	3767	20007
Total	9480	4560	6800	5480	3320	4320	5400	7320	46680

DEMOCRATIC

Delegates at Large to National Convention

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
GROUPED									
David I. Walsh	18	17	16	18	9	18	2	13	111
Marcus A. Coolidge	18	16	12	15	7	13	2	12	95
James M. Curley	16	17	18	21	10	17	3	13	115
William J. Granfield	14	14	11	14	6	12	2	10	83
Joseph McGrath	15	13	13	16	6	14	2	10	89
Margaret M. O'Riordan	14	14	13	14	7	11	2	11	86
Elizabeth L. McNamara	14	13	13	13	7	13	2	9	84
Grace Hartley Howe	15	13	13	13	7	13	2	10	86
NOT GROUPED									
Timothy E. Carroll	1	6	4	4	0	1	1	1	18
Alexander F. Sullivan	0	4	2	8	0	2	2	1	19
Blanks	59	145	101	56	37	86	20	54	558
Total	184	272	216	192	96	200	40	144	1344

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Clementina Langone	15	19	14	18	6	21	2	13	108
Mary Maliotis	14	19	14	14	7	15	2	12	97
Golda R. Walters	14	20	13	14	8	14	3	13	99
Sadie H. Mulrone	15	19	13	13	7	15	3	12	97
Louise B. Clark	14	18	14	14	7	15	3	13	98
H. Oscar Rocheleau	14	18	13	13	6	13	3	13	93
Stanley W. Wisnioski	14	19	14	14	6	14	2	13	96
Julian D. Rainey	13	13	13	12	7	15	2	13	88
Blanks	71	127	108	80	42	78	20	42	568
Total	184	272	216	192	96	200	40	144	1344

District Delegates to National Convention
(Seventh District)

GROUPED									
Philip A. Kiely	16	19	19	17	10	21	4	13	119
Matthew P. Maney	15	17	8	15	8	14	2	13	92
NOT GROUPED									
Henry F. Collins	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	0	12
Blanks	14	30	24	15	4	13	3	10	113
Total	46	68	54	48	24	50	10	36	336

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention
(Seventh District)

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
GROUPED									
Eleanor C. Carr	11	16	15	13	9	15	2	12	93
Mary E. Strong	11	17	7	13	7	12	2	11	80
NOT GROUPED									
John A. McManus	2	2	4	4	1	1	0	1	15
Blanks	22	33	28	18	7	22	6	12	148
Total	46	68	54	48	24	50	10	36	336

Presidenial Preference

Charles E. Coughlin	1								1
Franklin D. Roosevelt	5	14	10		8	8	2	11	58
Alfred Landon	1								1
John J. Mullen			2						2
Smith		1							1
Talmadge		1							1
Blanks	16	18	15	24	4	17	3	7	104
Total	23	34	27	24	12	25	5	18	168

State Committee (First Suffolk District)

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Alexander E. Aucella	2	3	2	1				1	9
William A. Barry	1	1	1		1	1	1		6
C. Carroll Cunningham	14	23	21	20	9	21	4	14	126
John J. Flanagan		1			1				2
Benjamin Schwalb	1							1	2
Frank Green			1						1
Blanks	5	6	2	3	1	3	0	2	22
Total	23	34	27	24	12	25	5	18	168

Delegates to State Convention

*John J. Mullen	13	25	21	17	8	17	4	13	118
Raymond Kelley			1						1
A. C. Hobbs			1						1
George B. Dixon					1				1
Blanks	10	9	4	7	3	8	1	5	47
Total	23	34	27	24	12	25	5	18	168

Town Committee

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*John J. Mullen	16	24	21	18	9	23	4	13	128
*Charles M. O'Connor	13	18	13	20	5	14	5	12	100
*Vincent G. Pendleton	14	21	16	14	4	13	4	10	96
*Tony A. Garofano	15	18	11	15	5	21	3	14	102
*Charles E. Flynn	14	23	11	15	4	15	5	11	98
*Charles L. Connolly	12	19	9	14	4	11	5	12	86
*Thomas G. Skahan	14	16	8	14	4	12	3	11	82
*C. Carroll Cunningham	14	26	19	15	8	18	4	14	118
*John J. Bucchiere	12	17	9	12	5	19	3	11	88
*Mildred N. Perry	12	17	8	14	5	12	2	10	80
*Paul J. Hayes	12	22	12	14	4	14	4	11	93
*John J. Kelly	11	20	12	13	5	12	4	11	88
*John T. Lynch, Jr.	11	18	10	14	4	10	3	11	81
*Walter J. Griffin	12	19	12	14	4	13	3	11	88
*Ralph Quirk	11	20	8	14	4	12	3	13	85
*Ethel M. Hunter	14	23	10	12	6	10	3	10	88
†C. R. Murphy								1	1
†Benjamin Robleski								1	1
†Nathaniel Diamond						1			1
†Theodore Aucella			1						1
*Griffin	2								2

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
†Davis	1								1
†Nelson	1								1
†Solomita	1								1
†Edward G. Dixon				1					1
†J. G. Smith			1						1
†Bernard Boyle						1			1
Blanks	368	524	485	367	219	395	66	263	2687
Total	575	850	675	600	300	625	125	450	4200

* Elected
† Tie Vote

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusestts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, on Monday Evening, May 25, Nineteen hundred and Thirty-six, at Eight O'Clock, to hear and act on the following articles. viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Greenwood Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Henry Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Church Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Wakefield Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Pratt Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on School Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Dustin Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Centennial Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Johnston Terrace in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Bailey Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Grove Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Johnson Road in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,500 for the Public Library, said sum to be transferred from the temporary loan interest, or any other available account, or to see what action the Town will take in the mater, agreeable to the petition of Francis W. Claflin and others.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,015.00 for Health Department unpaid bills of 1935 and prior years, said sum to be raised by transfers from unexpended balances or from the 1936 tax levy, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Health.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, by inserting therein a new section following Section 17 to be known as Section 17-a as follows:

Section 17-A. The removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or stone from single or general residence districts shall be deemed non-conforming use of premises. Such uses shall be permitted only after special permission of the Selectmen, as provided in Section 17, and under such conditions the Selectmen shall impose. The Selectmen shall grant no such permit as would, in their opinion, adversely affect the scheme of growth laid down in the Zoning By-Laws or elsewhere, or the economic status of the Town, or tend to impair the beauty of the town or of the district most immediately affected, or develop health or other hazards. Conditions deemed by the Selectmen as tending to protect the Town and the district, shall be imposed where needed and made a part of the permit; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell the buildings on Winter Street, in Riverside Cemetery, formerly the Monteith property, to be removed before August 1, 1936, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority of and in accordance with Chapter 80 of the acts of 1936 for the purpose of providing funds to meet the Town's share of the cost of constructing granite curbings and cement sidewalks as WPA, or any other Federal Emergency Unemployment Relief projects, or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to designate the streets and ways on which granite curbings or cement sidewalks shall be constructed with the funds provided by Article 17 of this warrant, and authorize and instruct said Board to assess a portion of the cost of said curbings and sidewalks on the abutting estates, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 80 and 83 of the General Laws, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and ap-

propriate by transfer or otherwise, funds to meet the pension needs of Frank W. Joy between May 11 and the end of the current year, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize a bond issue of 20 years' duration for the sum of $25,000 to be expended in repairing our poor streets and to give employment to our unemployed, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying out and constructing a system of main drains and common sewers and a force main for discharging the Town's sewage into the outfall sewer of the City of Lynn, for acquiring land or easements and for paying an entrance fee to the City of Lynn as provided by an "Agreement between the Town of Saugus and the City of Lynn Regarding Discharge of Saugus Sewage into Lynn Outfall Sewer," dated December 31, 1935, all in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 350 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1933 and Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 71 of the Acts of 1933, said appropriation to be used by itself or in conjunction with any funds which the Federal Government may make available for the project, or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Sewer Committee, for the purpose of preparing an application or applications for funds, from the Federal Government and the supporting data and plans for such applications and for doing all other work necessary to obtain funds from the Federal Government, said applications to relate to the construction of a part or all of a system of sewers, including the construction of a force main for discharging the Town's sewage into the outfall sewer of the City of Lynn and the payment of an Entrance Fee to the City of Lynn as provided by an "Agreement between the Town of Saugus and the City of Lynn Regarding Discharge of Saugus Sewage into Lynn Out-

fall Sewer," or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to be spent under the direction of the Sewer Committee, for any or all of the following purposes—(1) negotiating for the acquisition of a right-of-way for constructing, operating, maintaining and repairing a main sewer or force main to be built in Lynn along the right-of-way of the Boston & Maine Railroad and across private property and (2) preparing plans and specifications and securing necessary approvals for constructing a main sewer or a force main for discharging the Town's sewage into the outfall sewer of the City of Lynn as provided for by an "Agreement between the Town of Saugus and the City of Lynn Regarding Discharge of Saugus Sewage into Lynn Outfall Sewer," or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $2,000.00 from Temporary Loan Interest, the same to be expended in conjunction with $2,000.00 from the State of Massachusetts for maintenance work on roads constructed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 90, General Laws, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Eleventh day of May, A. D., Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six.

C. F. NELSON PRATT, *Chairman,*
JOHN J. MULLEN,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

May 18, 1936.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting, according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

May 16, 1936.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all limited town meeting members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of May 25, 1936.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

May 25, 1936.

Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928, the Town Meeting Members of Precinct Six assembled in the old

courtroom of the Town Hall to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Charles Stanley Tweedy.

Charles C. DeFronzo was elected chairman.

Edwin M. Holmes was elected secretary.

William J. Wilcox received 10 votes and was declared to be elected.

Signed:

CHARLES C. DeFRONZO,

Chairman.

May 25, 1936.

To the Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept the office of Limited Town Meeting Member from Precinct six.

Signed:

WILLIAM J. WILCOX.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MAY 25, 1936.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 8:15 P. M.

Herbert P. Mason, Esquire was unanimously elected Moderator pro tempore.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the warrant was waived by unanimous consent.

KALER PERKINS ALEXANDER ADDISON
LEWIS STOCKER ARTHUR HITCHINGS
were appointed as tellers by the moderator and duly qualified.

A count of the members was made; less than a quorum was found to be present.

In accordance with the by-laws, a call of the roll was made to ascertain members present and absent.

ROLL CALL

Bannon, Timothy J.	Absent	Whittredge, Chauncy V.	Present
Berrett, Thomas E.	Absent	Walker, Edwin E.	Absent
Boyle, Paul E.	Absent	Belonga, Benjamin Q.	Absent
Day, L. Elmer	Present	Butler, H. Warren	Absent
Durgin, George H.	Present	Dexter, Bertram E.	Absent
Dyer, Walter S.	Present	Flynn, Charles E.	Absent
Emmett, Elmer R.	Absent	Hodgdon, Ernest A.	Present
McCullough, Henry A.	Absent	Kahler, Charles H. L.	Absent
Metcalf, Ellery E.	Absent	Martin, Clarence O.	Absent
Ryman, Karl O. A.	Absent	Turner, Harry T.	Absent
Brander, Walter T.	Present	Whittredge, Harland V.	Present
Cheever, Fred C.	Absent	Conway, William J.	Absent
Day, Stanley W.	Absent	Davis, J. Harold	Absent
Hitchings, Arthur D.	Present	Kellogg, Anstrice Carter	Absent
Long, Wallace E.	Absent	Maher, Robert J.	Absent
McCarrier, George A.	Absent	Peterson, Russell R.	Present
Peckham, Henry A. B.	Absent	Phinney, Samuel A.	Present
Sellick, W. Charles	Present	Quirk, Ralph	Absent
Wilson, Charles	Present	Scott, Bertram A.	Present
Winslow, Henry B.	Present	Smith, William R.	Absent
Davis, Clarence M.	Present	Allen, William T.	Absent
Graham, Walter A.	Absent	Farnham, Philip A.	Present
Hull, George I.	Present	Hatch, Stanley W.	Absent
Lendall, Frank N.	Absent	Hutchinson, Frank	Absent
McCullough, John F.	Absent	Hutton, Reginald	Present
McCullough, Welcome W.	Absent	Newhall, Herbert B.	Absent
Sawyer, Alan F.	Present	Niles, Walter L. C.	Absent
Sawyer, Frederick L.	Present	Searles, Sanford S.	Absent
Wentworth, Harry F.	Present	Starkey, Chester G.	Present
Westendarp, Bertrand D.	Present	Wortman, Samuel M.	Absent
Armstrong, William H.	Present	Borjeson, Esther A.	Absent
Cunningham, C. Carroll	Present	Charles, Charles A.	Present
Hayes, M. Edward	Absent	Evans, Vernon W.	Absent
Hayes, Paul J.	Absent	Gosselin, George F.	Absent
Hill, Frank A.	Present	Ludden, William E.	Absent
O'Connor, Charles M.	Present	Pratt, Dexter G.	Absent
Spencer, Richard J.	Absent	Radford, Daniel M.	Present

Robbins, Aimee S.	Absent	Persson, Otto F.	Present
Robbins, Lincoln D.	Absent	Townsend, Andrew Wm.	Present
Stocker, Lewis O.	Present	Downes, Richard	Present
Armstrong, Arthur R.	Absent	Dunham, Ernest A.	Absent
Eyre, Dorothy J.	Present	Evans, Robert T.	Present
Farnham, Bertram C.	Present	Hawkes, Arthur L.	Absent
Green, Frank A.	Present	Merrill, Harry W.	Present
Neal, Paul F.	Present	Pike, Robert G.	Present
Nelson, Mabel I.	Absent	Stilling, Charles E.	Present
Perkins, Kaler A.	Present	Abbott, Roswell W.	Present
Robinson, William H.	Present	Davey, Frank H.	Present
Stocker, Margery C.	Present	Dixon, George B.	Absent
Trasher, Charles E.	Absent	Donovan, George	Absent
Carter, Mabel L.	Absent	Homan, Arthur Lee	Present
Haley, Paul A.	Absent	Morse, Howard W.	Absent
Hawkes, Fred L.	Absent	Wilson, Edward W.	Present
Hyde, Ray M.	Absent	Anderson, Charles T.	Present
Leahy, John B.	Present	Anderson, Elizabeth H.	Present
Rice, Harold P.	Absent	DeFronzo, Charles C.	Absent
Richardson, Lewis E.	Absent	Greenlay, W. George	Present
Smith, James O.	Present	Hamblett, Marie A.	Absent
Taylor, John A.	Present	Holmes, Edwin M.	Present
Woodward, Alfred N.	Present	Ludden, William E., Jr.	Present
Banks, William C.	Absent	Rice, Albion R.	Absent
Evans, Robert Henry	Absent	Ainslie, Peter W.	Absent
Gibbs, Edward, Jr.	Present	Britt, Andrew B.	Present
Gray, Elmer E.	Absent	Bryer, Washington L.	Present
Martin, Irving W.	Absent	Dodge, Agnes B.	Present
Ramsdell, Horace C.	Absent	Light, W. Ernest	Present
Rice, Roger C.	Absent	Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	Present
Russell, Frank E.	Present	Robinson, Henry R.	Present
Stocker, Crawford H.	Absent	Wilcox, William J.	Present
Stone, Laurence E.	Absent	Britt, Iona E.	Present
Anderson, Gustave A.	Present	Bucchiere, John J.	Absent
Cashen, John Stanley	Absent	Carter, William J.	Present
Gibbs, Charles W.	Absent	Dowling, William L.	Present
Hall, Fred M.	Present	James, Charles S.	Present
Hayden, Edwin K.	Absent	Mandeville, Albert J.	Present
Reppucci, Frank	Present	McKay, George N.	Present
Rockhill, William S.	Absent	Russell, Flora L.	Present
Russell, Waldo B.	Present	England, Frederick J.	Absent
Tarbox, Ernest F.	Absent	Gamage, Joseph N.	Absent
Wilkinson, Harold I.	Present	Gilbert, George F.	Absent
Daniels, William A.	Absent	Gillespie, Samuel E.	Absent
Bentley, Oren O.	Absent	Kenerson, Homer D.	Absent
Collins, Frank N.	Absent	Nichols, Emmett R.	Absent
Gibson, Chester P.	Present	Smith, Maria E.	Absent
Homan, Ernest W.	Absent	White, Harry A.	Present
Moses, A. Willard	Present	Wheeler, Gilbert	Absent

Addison, Alexander S.	Present	Berrett, Howard P.	Absent
Beckman, Roger F.	Absent	Butterfield, Elmer N.	Present
Campbell, Wallace	Present	Diamond, George	Present
Mason, George H.	Present	Dunk, John S.	Absent
Mason, Herbert P.	Present	Fahey, William F.	Absent
McDuffee, Charles B.	Present	Hanson, Walter A.	Absent
Pratt, C. F. Nelson	Absent	Humphries, Frank F.	Present
Raddin, J. Arthur	Present	March, Clarence E.	Absent
Sanborn, Lewis P.	Present	Pickering, Charles B.	Absent
Bouve, Roger W.	Absent	Willis, Frederick Bancroft	Absent
Braid, William Stewart	Absent	Brooks, Wendell C.	Absent
Clark, Raymond F.	Present	Bryer, Giles S.	Present
Curtis, Winfred F.	Present	Bunker, Herman G.	Present
Heath, Howard C.	Present	Cronin, Dennis M.	Absent
Howard, Clarence W.	Absent	Gustafson, Arthur E.	Present
Hubbard, William F.	Absent	Hanson, David W.	Absent
Lang, John B.	Present	Murphy, Frank M.	Absent
MacVicar, John A.	Absent	Richards, Elmer J.	Absent
Chesley, Charles N.	Present	Smiledge, Harold A.	Absent
Chesley, John F.	Absent	Stewart, Daniel	Absent
Coon, Ross E.	Present	Bennett, Frank P., Jr.	Absent
Davis, Laurence F.	Absent	Wilson, Walter A.	Present
Entwistle, James	Present	Mullen, John J.	Absent
Gatchell, Frank O.	Present	Quarmby, George H.	Absent
Humphries, William C.	Absent	Dodge, Harold E.	Present
Murphy, Charles R.	Absent	Davis, Myron H.	Absent
Pettito, Donald J.	Absent	Dunk, Arthur C.	Present
Randall, Arthur B.	Present	Penny, Mary McD.	Present

It was voted to adjourn at 8:56 P. M. and to convene again June 8, 1936 at 8 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

May 20th, 1936.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 20th day of May, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve the borrowing by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of the sum of Thirty Thousand Dollars ($30,000.) from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the authority of Chapter 49 of the Acts

of 1933, as amended by Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1934 and Chapter 300 of the Acts of 1935. The proceeds of this loan are to be used for ordinary maintenance expenses and by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate of the current year. The notes to be given the Commonwealth for this money are to bear interest at one per cent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman
WILLIAM B. COY
DANIEL F. DOHERTY

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

May 22nd, 1936.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 22nd day of May, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: to approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the TOWN OF SAUGUS of so much of the Seventy-five Thousand Dollar ($75,000.00) Tax Title Loan which was originally approved by the Board on June 6th, 1935, as is outstanding on June 24th, 1936. The rate of interest on the renewal notes is to be one percent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman
WILLIAM B. COY
DANIEL F. DOHERTY

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

May 29th, 1936.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 29th day of May, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve the borrowing by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of the sum of Fifty Two Thousand Dollars ($52,000.00) from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under authority of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, as most recently amended by Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1936. The proceeds of said loan are to be used Forty Two Thousand Dollars ($42,000.00) for the Payment of 1935 Revenue Loans, and Ten Thousand Dollars ($10,000.00) to meet appropriations made for current maintenance expenses and by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate of the current year, in addition to the Thirty Thousand Dollars ($30,000.00) authorized for their use on May 20th, 1936. The notes to be given the Commonwealth for this money are to bear interest at one percent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman.

WILLIAM B. COY
DANIEL F. DOHERTY

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

June 8, 1936.

The meeting was called to order at the Town Hall at 8:00 P. M. by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

It was voted to adjourn and convene again at the High School at 8:20 P. M. this date.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

The meeting was called to order at the High School Auditorium by the Moderator at 8:36 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

A count of the members was made. 116 were found to be present.

In accordance with the By-Laws the Moderator called the roll to ascertain the members present or absent.

ROLL CALL

Bannon, Timothy J.	Absent	Westendarp, Bertrand D.	Present
Berrett, Thomas E.	Absent	Armstrong, William H.	Present
Boyle, Paul E.	Absent	Cunningham, C. Carroll	Absent
Day, L. Elmer	Present	Hayes, M. Edward	Absent
Durgin, George H.	Present	Hayes, Paul J.	Absent
Dyer, Walter S.	Present	Hill, Frank A.	Absent
Emmett, Elmer R.	Absent	O'Connor, Charles M.	Present
McCullough, Henry A.	Absent	Spencer, Richard J.	Absent
Metcalf, Ellery E.	Absent	Whittredge, Chauncey V.	Present
Ryman, Karl O. A.	Absent	Walker, Edwin E.	Absent
Brander, Walter T.	Present	Belonga, Benjamin Q.	Present
Cheever, Fred C.	Present	Butler, H. Warren	Absent
Day, Stanley W.	Absent	Dexter, Bertram E.	Absent
Hitchings, Arthur D.	Absent	Flynn, Charles E.	Present
Long, Wallace E.	Absent	Hodgdon, Ernest A.	Present
McCarrier, George A.	Absent	Kahler, Charles H. L.	Absent
Peckham, Henry A. B.	Present	Martin, Clarence O.	Present
Sellick, W. Charles	Present	Turner, Harry T.	Absent
Wilson, Charles	Absent	Whittredge, Harland V.	Present
Winslow, Henry B.	Absent	Conway, William J.	Absent
Davis, Clarence M.	Present	Davis, J. Harold	Present
Graham, Walter A.	Present	Kellogg, Anstrice Carter	Absent
Hull, George I.	Absent	Maher, Robert J.	Absent
Lendall, Frank N.	Present	Peterson, Russell R.	Present
McCullough, John F.	Absent	Phinney, Samuel A.	Present
McCullough, Welcome W.	Absent	Quirk, Ralph	Present
Sawyer, Alan F.	Present	Scott, Bertram A.	Present
Sawyer, Frederick L.	Absent	Smith, William R.	Present
Wentworth, Harry F.	Present	Allan, William T.	Absent

Farnham, Philip A.	Absent	Anderson, Gustave A.	Present
Hatch, Stanley W.	Present	Cashen, John Stanley	Present
Hutchinson, Frank	Present	Gibbs, Charles W.	Absent
Hutton, Reginald	Absent	Hall, Fred M.	Absent
Newhall, Herbert B.	Absent	Daniels, William A.	Absent
Niles, Walter L. C.	Absent	Reppucci, Frank	Present
Searles, Sanford S.	Present	Rockhill, William S.	Present
Starkey, Chester G.	Present	Russell, Waldo B.	Present
Wortman, Samuel M.	Present	Tarbox, Ernest F.	Absent
Borjeson, Esther A.	Absent	Wilkinson, Harold I.	Present
Charles Charles A.	Present	Bentley, Oren O.	Absent
Evans, Vernon W.	Present	Collins, Frank H.	Present
Gosselin, George F.	Absent	Gibson, Chester P.	Present
Ludden, William E.	Present	Homan, Ernest W.	Present
Pratt, Dexter G.	Absent	Moses, A. Willard	Present
Radford, Daniel M.	Absent	Persson, Otto F.	Present
Robbins, Aimee S.	Absent	Townsend, Andrew Wm.	Present
Robbins, Lincoln D.	Absent	Downes, Richard	Present
Stocker, Lewis O.	Present	Dunham, Ernest A.	Absent
Armstrong, Arthur R.	Present	Evans, Robert T.	Absent
Eyre, Dorothy J.	Present	Hawkes, Arthur L.	Present
Farnham, Bertram C.	Present	Merrill, Harry W.	Present
Green, Frank A.	Present	Pike, Robert G.	Present
Neal, Paul F.	Present	Stillings, Charles E.	Present
Nelson, Mabel I.	Absent	Abbott, Roswell W.	Present
Perkins, Kaler A.	Present	Davey, Frank H.	Present
Robinson, William H.	Absent	Dixon, George B.	Absent
Stocker, Margery C.	Present	Donovan, George	Absent
Thrasher, Charles E.	Present	Homan, Arthur Lee	Absent
Carter, Mabel L.	Absent	Morse, Howard W.	Present
Haley, Paul A.	Present	Wilson, Edward W.	Present
Hawkes, Fred L.	Present	Anderson, Charles T.	Present
Hyde, Ray H.	Absent	Anderson, Elizabeth H.	Absent
Leahy, John B.	Present	DeFronzo, Charles C.	Present
Rice, Harold P.	Absent	Greenlay, W. George	Present
Richardson, Lewis E.	Absent	Hamblett, Marie A.	Absent
Smith, James O.	Absent	Holmes, Edwin M.	Present
Taylor, John A.	Present	Ludden, William E., Jr.	Present
Woodward, Alfred H.	Present	Rice, Albion R.	Absent
Banks, William C.	Present	Ainslie, Peter W.	Absent
Evans, Robert Henry	Present	Britt, Andrew B.	Present
Gibbs, Edward, Jr.	Absent	Bryer, Washington L.	Absent
Gray, Elmer E.	Absent	Dodge, Agnes B.	Present
Martin, Irving W.	Absent	Light, W. Ernest	Absent
Ramsdell, Horace C.	Absent	Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	Present
Rice, Roger C.	Present	Robinson, Henry R.	Absent
Russell, Frank E.	Present	Wilcox, William J.	Present
Stocker, Crawford H.	Absent	Britt, Iona E.	Present
Stone, Laurence E.	Present	Bucchiere, John J.	Present

Carter, William J.	Absent	Davis, Laurence F.	Absent
Dowling, William L.	Present	Entwistle, James	Absent
James, Charles S.	Present	Gatchell, Frank O.	Present
Mandeville, Albert J.	Absent	Humphries, William C.	Present
McKay, George N.	Present	Murphy, Charles R.	Absent
Russell, Flora L.	Present	Pettito, Donald J.	Absent
England, Frederick J.	Absent	Randall, Arthur B.	Absent
Gamage, Joseph N.	Present	Berrett, Howard P.	Absent
Gilbert, George F.	Absent	Butterfield, Elmer E.	Absent
Gillespie, Samuel E.	Absent	Diamond, George	Present
Kenerson, Homer D.	Absent	Dunk, John S.	Absent
Nichols, Emmett R.	Absent	Fahey, William F.	Absent
Smith, Maria E.	Present	Hanson, Walter A.	Present
White, Harry A.	Present	Humphries, Frank F.	Absent
Wheeler, Gilbert	Absent	March, Clarence E.	Absent
Addison, Alexander S.	Present	Pickering, Charles B.	Absent
Beckman, Roger P.	Absent	Willis, Frederick Bancroft	Absent
Campbell, Wallace	Absent	Brooks, Wendell C.	Absent
Mason, George H.	Present	Bryer, Giles S.	Absent
Mason, Herbert P.	Absent	Bunker, Herman G.	Present
McDuffee, Charles B.	Absent	Cronin, Dennis M.	Absent
Pratt, C. F. Nelson	Present	Gustafson, Arthur E.	Present
Raddin, J. Arthur	Present	Hanson, David W.	Absent
Sanborn, Lewis P.	Absent	Murphy, Frank M.	Absent
Bouve, Roger W.	Absent	Richards, Elmer J.	Absent
Braid, William Stewart	Present	Smiledge, Harold A.	Present
Clark, Raymond P.	Present	Stewart, Daniel	Absent
Curtis, Winfred F.	Present	Bennett, Frank P., Jr.	Present
Heath, Howard C.	Present	Wilson, Walter A.	Present
Howard, Clarence W.	Absent	Mullen, John J.	Present
Hubbard, William F.	Present	Quarmby, George H.	Present
Lang, John B.	Present	Dodge, Harold E.	Present
MacVicar, John A.	Absent	Davis, Myron H.	Absent
Chesley, Charles N.	Absent	Dunk, Arthur C.	Present
Chesley, John P.	Present	Penny, Mary McD.	Present
Coon, Ross E.	Present		

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

ROGER C. RICE A. WILLARD MOSES
GEORGE N. MCKAY

Voted: To take up Article 14 out of order. Yeas 75. Nays 0. 9:00 P. M.

ARTICLE 14.

Voted: That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Public Library, said sum

to be transferred from Temporary Loan Interest. 9:07 P.M.

Voted to take up Article 20 out of order. Yeas 100. Nays 0.

ARTICLE 20.

Voted: That the sum of $557.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Pension of Frank W. Joy from May 11 to end of year, same to be transferred from Temporary Loan Interest. 9:08 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 16 out of order. Yeas 86. Nays 0. 9:10 P. M.

ARTICLE 16.

The Planning Board submitted the following written report.

Report of the Planning Board

The Planning Board, after advertisement in the Saugus Herald issue of May 15, 1936, held a public hearing on article sixteen (16) in their office on May 20, 1936. After discussing all facts, the Board recommends the passage of said article.

HARRY W. MERRILL,

Chairman.

ARTICLE 16.

Voted: To amend the Zoning By-laws, by inserting therein a new section following Section 17 to be known as Section 17-A, as follows:

SECTION 17-A. The removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or stone from single or general residence districts shall be deemed non-conforming use of premises. Such uses shall be permitted only after special permission of the Selectmen, as provided in Section 17, and under such conditions the Selectmen shall impose. The Selectmen shall grant no such permit as would, in their opinion, adversely affect the scheme of growth laid down in the Zoning By-laws or elsewhere, or the economic status of the Town, or tend to impair the beauty of the town or of the district most immediately affected, or develop health or other hazards. Conditions deemed by the Selectmen as tending to protect the Town and the district,

shall be imposed where needed and made a part of the permit. Yeas 119. Nays 0. 9:13 P. M.

Voted to take up Article 17 out of order. Yeas 98. Nays 0. 9:14 P. M.

ARTICLE 17.

Voted: That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to sell the Montieth house in Riverside Cemetery, to be removed before August 1st, 1936. Yeas 111. Nays 0. 9:15 P. M.

Voted to adjourn without date. Yeas 71. Nays 32. 9:18 P.M. A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

June 12th, 1936.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 12th day of June, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve for the Town of Saugus the following Appropriation Transfers, as passed at a Special Town Meeting held on June 8th, 1936:

From:	To:	
Temporary Loan Interest	Public Library	$1,500.00
Temporary Loan Interest	Pension of Frank W. Joy from May 11 to end of year	557.00

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman
THEODORE N. WADDELL
Secretary

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus. qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, on Monday Evening, June 22, Nineteen hundred and Thirty-six, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Greenwood Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Henry Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Church Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Wakefield Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Pratt Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on School Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Dustin Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Centennial Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Johnston Terrace in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Bailey Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a town way on Grove Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Tenth day of June, A. D., Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six.

[SEAL]

C. F. NELSON PRATT,
Chairman,
JOHN J. MULLEN,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK.
Town Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

June 13, 1936.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before the said meeting according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

June 13, 1936.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of June 22, 1936.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 22, 1936

The meeting was called to order at the Town Hall at 8:00 P. M. by the Town Clerk.

It was voted to adjourn and convene again immediately at the High School.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 22, 1936

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 8:15 P. M.

Harry Merrill was unanimously elected Moderator, Pro Tempore.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the warrant was waived.

In accordance with the By-Laws, a roll call was ordered to ascertain Town Meeting Members present or absent.

ROLL CALL

Bannon, Timothy J.	Absent	McCullough, John F.	Absent
Berrett, Thomas E.	Absent	McCullough, Welcome W.	Absent
Boyle, Paul E.	Absent	Sawyer, Alan F.	Absent
Day, L. Elmer	Present	Wentworth, Harry F.	Present
Durgin, George H.	Present	Sawyer, Frederick L.	Present
Dyer, Walter S.	Present	Westendarp, Bertrand D.	Present
Emmett, Elmer R.	Absent	Armstrong, William H.	Present
McCullough, Henry A.	Absent	Cunningham, C. Carroll	Absent
Metcalf, Ellery E.	Present	Hayes, M. Edward	Present
Ryman, Karl O. A.	Present	Hayes, Paul J.	Absent
Brander, Walter T.	Absent	Hill, Frank A.	Absent
Cheever, Fred C.	Absent	O'Connor, Charles M.	Absent
Day, Stanley W.	Absent	Spencer, Richard J.	Absent
Hitchings, Arthur D.	Present	Whittredge, Chauncey V.	Present
Long, Wallace E.	Absent	Walker, Edwin E.	Present
McCarrier, George A.	Absent	Belonga, Benjamin Q.	Absent
Peckham, Henry A. B.	Absent	Butler, H. Warren	Absent
Sellick, W. Charles	Present	Dexter, Bertram E.	Absent
Wilson, Charles	Present	Flynn, Charles E.	Absent
Winslow, Henry B.	Absent	Hodgdon, Ernest A.	Absent
Davis, Clarence M.	Absent	Kahler, Charles H. L.	Absent
Graham, Walter A.	Present	Martin, Clarence O.	Present
Hull, George I.	Absent	Turner, Harry T.	Absent
Lendall, Frank N.	Absent	Whittredge, Harland V.	Absent

Conway, William J.	Absent	Banks, William C.	Present
Davis, J. Harold	Absent	Evans, Robert Henry	Absent
Kellogg, Anstrice Carter	Absent	Gibbs, Edward, Jr.	Present
Maher, Robert J.	Absent	Gray, Elmer E.	Absent
Peterson, Russell R.	Present	Ramsdell, Horace C.	Absent
Phinney, Samuel A.	Present	Rice, Roger C.	Absent
Quirk, Ralph	Present	Russell, Frank E.	Present
Scott, Bertram A.	Absent	Stocker, Crawford H.	Absent
Smith, William R.	Absent	Stone, Laurence E.	Absent
Allan, William T.	Absent	Anderson, Gustave A.	Present
Farnham, Philip A.	Absent	Cashen, John Stanley	Absent
Hatch, Stanley W.	Absent	Gibbs, Charles W.	Present
Hutchinson, Frank	Absent	Hall, Fred M.	Absent
Hutton, Reginald	Present	Daniels, William A.	Present
Newhall, Herbert B.	Absent	Reppucci, Frank	Present
Niles, Walter L. C.	Absent	Rockhill, William S.	Absent
Searles, Sanford S.	Absent	Russell, Waldo B.	Present
Starkey, Chester G.	Present	Tarbox, Ernest F.	Absent
Wortman, Samuel M.	Absent	Wilkinson, Harold I.	Present
Borjeson, Esther A.	Absent	Bentley, Oren O.	Absent
Charles, Charles A.	Absent	Collins, Frank H.	Absent
Evans, Vernon W.	Absent	Gibson, Chester P.	Present
Gosselin, George F.	Present	Homan, Ernest W.	Present
Ludden, William E.	Present	Moses, A. Willard	Absent
Pratt, Dexter G.	Absent	Persson, Otto F.	Present
Radford, Daniel M.	Present	Townsend, Andrew Wm.	Absent
Robbins, Aimee S.	Absent	Downes, Richard	Present
Robbins, Lincoln D.	Absent	Dunham, Ernest A.	Absent
Stocker, Lewis O.	Present	Evans, Robert T.	Absent
Armstrong, Arthur R.	Present	Hawkes, Arthur L.	Absent
Eyre, Dorothy J.	Present	Merrill, Harry W.	Present
Farnham, Bertram C.	Absent	Pike, Robert G.	Present
Green, Frank A.	Absent	Stillings, Charles E.	Present
Neal, Paul F.	Present	Abbott, Roswell W.	Absent
Nelson, Mabel I.	Absent	Davey, Frank H.	Present
Perkins, Kaler A.	Absent	Dixon, George B.	Present
Robinson, William H.	Present	Donovan, George	Absent
Stocker, Margery C.	Present	Homan, Arthur Lee	Absent
Thrasher, Charles E.	Absent	Morse, Howard W.	Present
Carter, Mabel L.	Absent	Wilson, Edward W.	Present
Haley, Paul A.	Present	Anderson, Charles T.	Present
Hawkes, Fred L.	Present	Anderson, Elizabeth H.	Absent
Hyde, Ray H.	Present	DeFronzo, Charles C.	Present
Leahy, John B.	Present	Greenlay, W. George	Absent
Rice, Harold P.	Absent	Hamblett, Marie A.	Absent
Richardson, Lewis E.	Present	Holmes, Edwin M.	Absent
Smith, James O.	Present	Ludden, William E., Jr.	Present
Taylor, John A.	Absent	Rice, Albion R.	Absent
Woodward, Alfred H.	Present	Ainslie, Peter W.	Absent

Britt, Andrew B.	Absent	MacVicar, John A.	Absent
Bryer, Washington L.	Absent	Chesley, Charles N.	Absent
Dodge, Agnes B.	Present	Chesley, John P.	Absent
Light, W. Ernest	Absent	Coon, Ross E.	Present
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	Absent	Davis, Laurence F.	Absent
Robinson, Henry R.	Absent	Entwistle, James	Absent
Wilcox, William J.	Present	Gatchell, Frank O.	Absent
Britt, Iona E.	Absent	Humphries, William C.	Present
Bucchiere, John J.	Present	Penny, Mary McD.	Present
Carter, William J.	Absent	Murphy, Charles R.	Absent
Dowling, William L.	Present	Pettito, Donald J.	Absent
James, Charles S.	Present	Randall, Arthur B.	Present
Mandeville, Albert J.	Absent	Berrett, Howard P.	Absent
McKay, George N.	Absent	Butterfield, Elmer E.	Absent
Russell, Flora L.	Absent	Diamond, George	Present
England, Frederick J.	Absent	Dunk, John S.	Absent
Gamage, Joseph N.	Present	Fahey, William F.	Absent
Gilbert, George F.	Absent	Hanson, Walter A.	Present
Gillespie, Samuel E.	Absent	Humphries, Frank F.	Absent
Kenerson, Homer D.	Absent	March, Clarence E.	Absent
Nichols, Emmett R.	Present	Pickering, Charles B.	Absent
Smith, Maria E.	Present	Willis, Frederick Bancroft	Present
White, Harry W.	Present	Brooks, Wendell C.	Absent
Wheeler, Gilbert	Absent	Bryer, Giles S.	Present
Addison, Alexander S.	Absent	Bunker, Herman G.	Present
Beckman, Roger P.	Absent	Cronin, Dennis M.	Absent
Campbell, Wallace	Present	Gustafson, Arthur E.	Present
Mason, George H.	Present	Hanson, David W.	Present
McDuffee, Charles B.	Present	Murphy, Frank M.	Absent
Pratt, C. F. Nelson	Present	Richards, Elmer J.	Absent
Raddin, J. Arthur	Present	Smiledge, Harold A.	Absent
Sanborn, Lewis P.	Absent	Stewart, Daniel	Absent
Bouve, Roger W.	Present	Bennett, Frank P., Jr.	Absent
Braid, William Stewart	Absent	Wilson, Walter A.	Present
Clark, Raymond P.	Absent	Mullen, John J.	Present
Curtis, Winfred F.	Present	Quarmby, George H.	Present
Heath, Howard C.	Present	Dodge, Harold E.	Present
Howard, Clarence W.	Present	Davis, Myron H.	Absent
Hubbard, William F.	Absent	Dunk, Arthur C.	Present
Lang, John B.	Present		

Less than a quorum was found to be present.

It was voted to adjourn at 9:00 P. M. until Tuesday, June 30, 1936 at 8:00 P. M. at the Town Hall.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 30. 1936

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett, at 8:13 P. M.

The following tellers were appointed by the Moderator and duly sworn:

Charles DeFronzo	Henry A. B. Peckham
Edward W. Wilson	Frank Green

Voted: That there be a recess of ten minutes. Yeas 53. Nays 12. 8:19 P. M.

One hundred and fourteen (114) Town Meeting Members were counted present.

Article 1. No reports were offered.

Article 2.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of a Town way on Greenwood Ave., in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 97. Nays 0. 8:36 P. M.

Article 3.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of a Town way on Henry St., in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 104. Nays 0. 8:37 P. M.

Article 4.

Voted: That the town accept the layout of a Town way on Church St., in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 103. Nays 0. 8:38 P. M.

Article 5.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of a Town way on Wakefield Ave., in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 101. Nays 0. 8:40 P. M.

Article 6.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of a Town way on Pratt St., in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 101. Nays 0. 8:41 P. M.

ARTICLE 7.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of a Town way on School St., in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 112. Nays 0. 8:48 P. M.

ARTICLE 8.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of a Town way on Dustin St., in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 95. Nays 0. 8:58 P. M.

ARTICLE 9.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of a Town way on Centennial Ave., in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 86. Nays 0. 9:08 P. M.

ARTICLE 10.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of a Town way on Johnston Terrace in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 88. Nays 0. 9:11 P. M.

ARTICLE 11.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of a Town way on Bailey Ave., in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 91. Nays 0. 9:12 P. M.

ARTICLE 12.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of a Town way on Grove St., in accordance with a report of the Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk. Yeas 80. Nays 0. 9:15 P. M.

It was voted to adjourn at 9:15 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

June 9, 1936.

Paul A. Dever, Esquire
Attorney General
State House, Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit for your approval a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Saugus.

This is to certify that the following is a true copy of the written report of the Planning Board, the article as it appeared in the warrant of the Special Town Meeting of May 25th, 1936, and also the voted motion under the article at an adjourned session of June 8, 1936.

"ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws, by inserting therein a new section following Section 17 to be known as Section 17-A, as follows:

SECTION 17-A. The removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or stone from single or general residence districts shall be deemed non-conforming use of premises. Such uses shall be permitted only after special permission of the Selectmen, as provided in Section 17, and under such conditions the Selectmen shall impose. The Selectmen shall grant no such permit as would, in their opinion, adversely affect the scheme of growth laid down in the Zoning By-laws or elsewhere, or the economic status of the Town, or tend to impair the beauty of the town or of the district most immediately affected, or develop health or other hazards. Conditions deemed by the Selectmen as tending to protect the Town and the district, shall be imposed where needed and made a part of the permit; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board."

"ARTICLE 16. The Planning Board submitted the following written report.

Report of the Planning Board

The Planning Board, after advertisement in the Saugus Herald, issue of May 15, 1936, held a public hearing on article sixteen (16) in their office on May 20, 1936. After discussing all facts, the Board recommends the passage of said article.

HARRY W. MERRILL,

Chairman."

"ARTICLE 16.

Voted: to amend the Zoning By-laws, by inserting therein a new section following Section 17 to be known as Section 17-A, as follows:

SECTION 17-A. The removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or stone from single or general residence districts shall be deemed non-conforming use of premises. Such uses shall be permitted only after special permission of the Selectmen, as provided in Section 17, and under such conditions the Selectmen shall impose. The Selectmen shall grant no such permit as would, in their opinion, adversely affect the scheme of growth laid down in the Zoning By-Laws or elsewhere, or the economic status of the Town, or tend to impair the beauty of the town or of the district most immediately affected, or develop health or other hazards. Conditions deemed by the Selectmen as tending to protect the Town and the district, shall be imposed where needed and made a part of the permit. Yeas 119. Nays 0. 9:13 P. M."

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

July 3, 1936.

The within amendment to the zoning by-law is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER,

Attorney General.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

July 24, 1936.

This is to certify that the above was advertised in the Saugus Herald on July 10, July 17 and July 24, 1936 in accordance with the General Laws and at this date is a by-law of the Town of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

Republican Town Committee

Saugus, Mass., July 8, 1936.

Mr. W. A. Wilson, Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the Republican Town Committee met and organized at Legion Hall on Monday evening, July 6th. At that time the following officers were duly elected:

Chairman: Herbert P. Mason, 21 Myrtle St.
Vice Chairman: Harry W. Merrill, Water St.
Secretary: Lewis O. Stocker, 53 Chestnut St.
Treasurer: Albert D. Nunan, 95 Lincoln Ave.

Fifteen members were added to the Committee as follows:

Walter S. Dyer, 63a Main St.
George H. Durgin, 41 Main St.
Mrs. Mary S. Doyle, 86 Main St.
Mrs. Blanche E. Magee, 27 Highland Ave.
Mrs. Annie S. Truesdale, 26 Wamesit Ave.
Mrs. Florence L. Erlandson, 9 Basswood Ave.
Mrs. Aimee S. Robbins, 71 Chestnut St.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hoen, 109 Hesper St.
Mrs. Ethel L. Gibbs, 14 Hayden Rd.
Mrs. Maude H. Moses, 139 Walnut St.
Mrs. Ethel W. Townsend, 48 Blueridge Ave.
Mrs. Mildred G. Dinsmore, 53 Birch St.
Mrs. Hazel K. Addison, 8 Granite Rd.
Mrs. Clara B. Clark, 6 Danforth Ave.

Mrs. Doris K. Goodwin, 18 Westford St.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS O. STOCKER, *Sec'y.*

Received Town Clerk's Office July 9, 1936 9 A. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

July 8, 1936.

Mr. Walter Wilson
Town Clerk
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The elected members of the Saugus Democratic Town Committee met on July 1, 1936, and elected the following officers:

John J. Mullen, Chairman
Charles E. Flynn, Vice Chairman
C. Carroll Cunningham, Secretary
Paul J. Hayes, Treasurer

Very truly yours,

C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,

Secretary.

Received Town Clerk's Office
July 9, 1936 12 M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, on Wednesday Evening, August 5, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote passed under Article 8 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting so as to authorize the expending of the sum appropriated with sums allotted by the State and County.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote passed under Article 13 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting so as to authorize the expending of the sum appropriated with sums alloted by the State and County.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority of and in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Acts of 1936 for the purpose of providing funds to meet the Town's share of the cost of constructing granite curbings and cement sidewalks as WPA, or any other Federal Emergency Unemployment Relief projects, or to take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to designate the streets and ways on which granite curbings or cement sidewalks shall be constructed with the funds provided by Article 4 of this Warrant, and authorize and instruct said Board to assess a certain portion of the cost of said curbings and sidewalks on the abutting estates, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 80 and 83 of the General Laws, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $200.00 (two hundred dollars) for the reserve fund, said sum to be transferred from the unpaid balance of Stackpole's Field fence appropriation, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Finance Commission.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unex-

pended balance of the appropriation made under Article 22 of the Town Warrant of February 3, 1936, to the Playground Commission, and to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Playground Commission.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding the following section:

SECTION 16A.

Locations for the Sale of Alcoholic Beverages

No place for the sale of alcoholic beverages shall be permitted anywhere within two hundred feet of a residence district measured along the same street frontage, or within four hundred feet of the property line of any public or private school, church, library, park, or playground,

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to re-zone and establish as a business district the following parcel of land, now within a residential district, viz.: Beginning at an iron pin at the northerly corner, at the intersection of two stone walls, thence westerly by one of the stone walls about 365 feet to a point in Long Pond about 50 feet from the shore; thence southerly 649.28 feet to an iron pin; thence easterly about 387 feet to an iron pin; thence northly at a right angle 630.50 feet to the point of beginning. Containing 5.6 acres, more or less. Reference may be had to "Plan of Land in Saugus, Mass., belonging to Prudence B. Steeves, John F. Rand, Civil Engineer, Melrose," recorded with Essex Deeds, book 2878, page 600. This parcel of land being the same premises conveyed by Prudence B. Steeves to the Melrose Fish and Game Club, a corporation of Massachusetts, by deed dated April 18, 1933, and recorded with Essex Deeds Book 2948, page 192; and now occupied by said Melrose Fish and Game Club, or what action it will take thereon.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map and the Zoning By-Law so that the premises on Howard Street shown as Lot A-207 on Plan 1034 on file in the Assessors' Office will be zoned for business, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to increase the reserve police force established on March 26, 1935, by a number of members not to exceed ten, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Georgianna Christy and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Twenty-fourth day of July, A. D., Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six.

C. F. NELSON PRATT,
Chairman,
JOHN J. MULLEN,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,

Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS. July 28, 1936.

Pursuant hereunto I have posted the within Warrant by posting at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting in accordance with the by-laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

July 29, 1936.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of August 5, 1936.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING AUGUST 5, 1936

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8:05 P. M.

The reading of the warrant was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn by the moderator.

Ellery Metcalf	William Humphries
Benjamin Ramsdell	Ernest Tarbox

The salute to the flag was given.

A count of the members was made.

It was voted to recess at 8:08 P. M. for fifteen minutes.

The meeting was called to order at 8:26 P. M.

A count of the members was made and 96 were found to be present.

It was voted to adjourn, to convene again on Monday evening, August 10, 1936. 8:28 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING AUGUST 5, 1936

Adjourned Session, August 10, 1936

The meeting was called to order by Honorable Frank P. Bennett, Jr., the Moderator, at 8:05 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn by the Moderator.

WALLACE CAMPBELL	OTTO PERSSON
RAY HYDE	STANLEY DAY

A count of the members was made; eighty-six were found to be present.

A recess was ordered of fifteen minutes at 8:09 P. M.

The meeting was called to order at 8:24 P. M.

ARTICLE 1.

The Finance Committee Report was submitted subject to the action of the meeting. 8:25 P. M.

Report of The Finance Committee For Special Town Meeting of Wednesday, August 5, 1936.

ARTICLE	2.	Recommended.
ARTICLE	3.	Recommended.
ARTICLE	4.	Not recommended.
ARTICLE	5.	Not recommended.
ARTICLE	6.	Recommended.
ARTICLE	7.	Recommended.
ARTICLE	11.	Not recommended.

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., *Chairman,*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Sec.,*
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND,

LEWIS O. STOCKER,
ROSS E. COON,
CLARENCE O. MARTIN,
Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 2.

Voted: to amend the vote passed under Article 8 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting so as to authorize the expending of the sum appropriated with sums allotted by the State and County. Yeas 123. Nays 0. 8:28 P. M.

ARTICLE 3.

Voted: to amend the vote passed under Article 13 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting so as to authorize the expending of the sum appropriated with sums allotted by the State and County. Yeas 125. Nays 0. 8:31 P. M.

ARTICLE 4. Voted to indefinitely postpone. Yeas 96. Nays 1. 8:48 P. M.

ARTICLE 5.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 8:48½ P. M.

ARTICLE 6.

Voted: that the sum of $200.00 is hereby appropriated for the Reserve Fund, said sum to be transferred from the unexpended balance of the Stackpole's Field Fence Appropriation. 8:51 P. M.

ARTICLE 7.

Voted: that the sum of $639.00 is hereby appropriated for Playgrounds for expenses, services, construction or equipment, said sum to be transferred from the unexpended balance of the Stackpole's Field Fence Appropriation. 8:52 P. M.

Voted not to take up Article 9 out of order. Nays 72. Yeas 20.

ARTICLE 8.

At this time the Planning Board submitted its written Report.

Report of the Planning Board

Notice of Hearing

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing in its office in the Town Hall, on Tuesday evening, August 4, at 8 o'clock on the following article in the warrant for the special town meeting of August 5, 1936, viz:—

Art. 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding the following section: Section 16a, locations for the sale of alcoholic beverages.

No place for the sale of alcoholic beverages shall be permitted anywhere within two hundred feet of a residence district measured along the same street frontage, or within four hundred feet of the property line of any public or private school, church, library, park or playground.

PLANNING BOARD

By HARRY W. MERRILL, *Chairman.*

Saugus, Mass., August 5, 1936.

The Planning Board, after advertisement in the Saugus Herald issue of July 31, 1936, held a public hearing on Article Eight of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of August 5, 1936 in their office on August 4, 1936.

The Board, after hearing all facts, recommends unanimously that the article as worded be adopted.

HARRY W. MERRILL, *Chairman.*

The following motion was offered:

Voted: that the Zoning By-Laws be amended by adding the following section.

Section 16a. Locations for the Sale of Alcoholic Beverages.

No place for the sale of alcoholic beverages shall be permitted anywhere within two hundred feet of a residence district measured along the same street frontage, or within four hundred feet of the property line of any public or private school, church, library, park, or playground.

The motion was lost.

The vote was doubted.

More than thirty people requested a roll call vote.

ROLL CALL VOTE

Timothy J. Bannon	
Thomas E. Barrett	
Paul E. Boyle	
L. Elmer Day	No
George H. Durgin	No
Walter S. Dyer	No
Elmer R. Emmett	Yes
Henry A. McCullough	Yes
Ellery E. Metcalf	Yes
Karl O. A. Ryman	
Walter T. Brander	Yes
Fred C. Cheever	No
Stanley W. Day	No
Arthur D. Hitchings	No
Wallace E. Long	
George A. McCarrier	No
Henry A. B. Peckham	Yes
W. Charles Sellick	No
Charles Wilson	No
Henry B. Winslow	No
Clarence M. Davis	
Walter A. Graham	
George I. Hull	No
Frank N. Lendall	
John F. McCullough	Yes
Welcome W. McCullough	
Alan F. Sawyer	
Frederick L. Sawyer	
Harry F. Wentworth	
Bertrand D. Westendarp	No
William H. Armstrong	Yes
C. Carroll Cunningham	
M. Edward Hayes	
Paul J. Hayes	
Frank A. Hill	Yes
Charles M. O'Connor	
Richard J. Spencer	No
Chauncey V. Whittredge	
Edwin E. Walker	
Benjamin Q. Belonga	
H. Warren Butler	
Bertram E. Dexter	
Charles E. Flynn	
Ernest A. Hodgdon	Yes
Charles H. L. Kahler	
Clarence O. Martin	No
Harry T. Turner	
Harland V. Whittredge	
William J. Conway	
J. Harold Davis	
Anstrice Carter Kellogg	
Robert J. Maher	
Russell R. Peterson	Yes
Samuel A. Phinney	Yes
Ralph Quirk	No
Bertram A. Scott	
William R. Smith	
William T. Allan	No
Philip A. Farnham	
Stanley W. Hatch	
Frank Hutchinson	No
Reginald Hutton	No
Herbert B. Newhall	Yes
Walter L. C. Niles	Yes
Sanford S. Searles	Yes
Chester G. Starkey	Yes
Samuel M. Wortman	No
Esther A. Borjeson	Yes
Charles A. Charles	Yes
Vernon W. Evans	
George F. Gosselin	No
William E. Ludden	
Dexter G. Pratt	No
Daniel M. Radford	No
Aimee S. Robbins	Yes
Lincoln D. Robbins	Yes
Lewis O. Stocker	
Arthur R. Armstrong	Present
Dorothy J. Eyre	
Bertram G. Farnham	
Frank A. Green	
Paul F. Neal	No
Mabel I. Nelson	
Kaler A. Perkins	Yes
William H. Robinson	Yes
Margery C. Stocker	Yes

Charles E. Thrasher	
Mabel L. Carter	
Paul A. Haley	Yes
Fred L. Hawkes,	No
Ray H. Hyde	Yes
John B. Leahy	
Harold P. Rice	
Lewis E. Richardson	
James O. Smith	
John A. Taylor	
Alfred H. Woodward	No
William C. Banks	No
Robert Henry Evans	Yes
Edward Gibbs, Jr.	No
Elmer E. Gray	
Horace C. Ramsdell	
Roger C. Rice	
Frank E. Russell	No
Crawford H. Stocker	
Laurence E. Stone	
Gustave A. Anderson	No
John Stanley Cashen	
Charles W. Gibbs	No
Fred M. Hall	Yes
William A. Daniels	
Frank Reppucci	No
William S. Rockhill	No
Waldo B. Russell	
Ernest F. Tarbox	Yes
Harold I. Wilkinson	Yes
Oren O. Bentley	
Frank H. Collins	No
Chester P. Gibson	
Ernest W. Homan	
A. Willard Moses	
Otto F. Persson	
Andrew Wm. Townsend	
Richard Downes	No
Ernest A. Dunham	
Robert T. Evans	
Arthur L. Hawkes	
Harry W. Merrill	Yes
Robert G. Pike	Yes
Charles E. Stillings	Yes
Roswell W. Abbott	
Frank H. Davey	Yes
George B. Dixon	No
George Donovan	
Arthur Lee Homan	
Howard W. Morse	No
Edward W. Wilson	Yes
Charles T. Anderson	No
Elizabeth H. Anderson	Yes
Charles C. DeFronzo	No
W. George Greenlay	No
Marie A. Hamblett	
Edwin M. Holmes	
William E. Ludden, Jr.	Yes
Albion R. Rice	
Peter W. Ainslie	
Andrew B. Britt	
Washington L. Bryer	Yes
Agnes B. Dodge	
W. Ernest Light	
Benjamin A. Ramsdell	Yes
Henry R. Robinson	
William J. Wilcox	
Iona E. Britt	
John J. Bucchiere	Yes
William J. Carter	
William L. Dowling	No
Charles S. James	No
Albert J. Mandeville	No
George N. McKay	Yes
Flora L. Russell	
Frederick J. England	Yes
Joseph N. Gamage	
George F. Gilbert	
Samuel E. Gillespie	Yes
Homer D. Kenerson	
Emmett R. Nichols	
Marie E. Smith	
Harry A. White	Yes
Gilbert Wheeler	No
Alexander S. Addison	No
Roger P. Beckman	
Wallace Campbell	Yes
George H. Mason	Yes
Herbert P. Mason	Yes
Charles B. McDuffee	Yes
C. F. Nelson Pratt	No
J. Arthur Raddin	Yes
Lewis P. Sanborn	Yes
Roger W. Bouve	
William Stewart Braid	
Raymond P. Clark	Present
Winfred F. Curtis	Yes
Howard C. Heath	Yes

Clarence W. Howard		Clarence E. March	No
William F. Hubbard	Yes	Charles B. Pickering	
John B. Lang	No	Frederick Bancroft Willis	
John A. MacVicar		Wendell C. Brooks	
Charles N. Chesley	No	Giles S. Bryer	Yes
John P. Chesley	No	Herman G. Bunker	Yes
Ross E. Coon	Yes	Dennis M. Cronin	
Laurence F. Davis		Arthur E. Gustafson	No
James Entwistle	Yes	Davis W. Hanson	Yes
Frank O. Gatchell	Yes	Frank M. Murphy	No
William C. Humphries	No	Elmer J. Richards	No
Charles H. Murphy		Harold A. Smiledge	No
Donald J. Pettito		Daniel Stewart	No
Arthur B. Randall	No	Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	Yes
Howard P. Berrett		Walter A. Wilson	Yes
Elmer E. Butterfield	No	John J. Mullen	No
George Diamond		George H. Quarmby	No
John S. Dunk		Harold E. Dodge	
William F. Fahey		Myron H. Davis	
Walter A. Hanson	Yes	Arthur C. Dunk	
Frank F. Humphries		Mary McD. Penny	

60 yeas. Nays 60. 2 present. 8:37 P. M. The motion was lost.

ARTICLE 9.

At this time the Planning Board submitted its written report.

Report of the Planning Board

NOTICE OF HEARING

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing in its office in the Town Hall, on Tuesday evening, August 4, 1936, at 8 o'clock, on Article 9 in the warrant for the special town meeting of August 5, 1936, viz:—

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to re-zone and establish as a business district the parcel of land, now within a residential district containing 5.6 acres, more or less, on Long Pond, now occupied by said Melrose Fish and Game Club.

PLANNING BOARD

By HARRY W. MERRILL, *Chairman*

Saugus, Mass., August 5, 1936.

The Planning Board, after advertisement in the Saugus Herald issue of July 31, 1936, held a public hearing on Article Nine of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of August 5, 1936, in their office on August 4, 1936. The Board, after considering all facts, unanimously does not recommend the passage of the Article.

HARRY W. MERRILL,
Chairman.

Voted: to indefinitely postpone. Yeas 70. Nays 25. 9:40 P.M.

ARTICLE 10.

At this time the Planning Board submitted its written report.

Report of the Planning Board

NOTICE OF HEARING

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing in its office in the Town Hall, on Tuesday evening, August 4, 1936, at 8 o'clock on the following article in the warrant for the special town meeting of August 5, 1936, viz:—

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map and the Zoning By-Law so that the premises on Howard Street shown as Lot A-207 on Plan 1034 on file in the Assessors' Office will be zoned for business, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

PLANNING BOARD,
By HARRY W. MERRILL, *Chairman.*

Saugus, Mass., August 5, 1936.

The Planning Board, after advertisement in the Saugus Herald issue of July 31, 1936, held a public hearing on Article Ten of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of August 5, 1936, in their office on August 4, 1936. The Board, after considering all facts, unanimously does not recommend the passage of the article.

HARRY W. MERRILL,
Chairman.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. Yeas 74. Nays 4.

ARTICLE 11.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

The business of the meeting being completed it was voted to adjourn at 9:42 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

August 18th, 1936.

Walter A. Wilson, Town Clerk
The Town Hall
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I enclose copy of vote of the Emergency Finance Board, passed at a meeting held on the 18th day of August, 1936. relative to an Appropriation to Playgrounds in the amount of $639.00.

No action was taken on the transfer of $200.00 from Stackpole's Field Fence Appropriation to Reserve Fund. Section 6, Chapter 40 provides that transfers can be made to the Reserve Fund only at the Annual Town Meeting. We believe therefore, that no additions can be made to the Reserve Fund at any other meeting.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Secretary
Emergency Finance Board.

Received Town Clerk's Office August 19, 1936. 9 A. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

August 22, 1936.

August 18th, 1936.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 18th day of August, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve for the TOWN OF SAUGUS the following Appropriation Transfer, as passed at the Special Town Meeting held on August 10, 1936:

Article:	From:	To:	Amount:
7	Stackpole's Field Fence Appropriation.	Playgrounds (Expense, Services, Construction, or Equipment)	$639.00

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Secretary.

Received Town Clerk's Office August 19, 1936 9 A. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

14 Wendell St., E. Saugus, Mass.
August 22, 1936

To the Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

In view of the fact that I have removed from Saugus, temporarily at least, I tender my resignation as a Member of the Town Meeting from precinct three.

Respectfully yours,

BERTRAM C. FARNHAM,

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 4th, 1936.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 4th day of September, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the Eighty Thousand Dollar ($80,000.00) Tax Title Loan which was originally approved by the Board on September 4th, 1934, as is outstanding on September 24th, 1936. The rate of interest on the renewal notes is to be one percent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

Received Town Clerk's Office September 5, 1936.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in primaries to meet in the several voting precincts of the Town on Tuesday, the Fifteenth Day of

September, 1936 at 12 o'clock noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the primary officers for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth.
Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth.
Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.
Treasurer and Receiver General for this Commonwealth.
Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.
Attorney General for this Commonwealth.
Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth.
Councillor for 4th Councillor District.
Senator for 1st Suffolk Senatorial District.
3 Representatives in General Court for 10th Representative District.
Register of Probate and Insolvency for Essex County.
County Commissioners (2) for Essex County.
County Treasurer for Essex County.
Associate County Commissioner for Essex County.
Representative in Congress for 7th Congressional District.

All of the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock noon to 8 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 1st day of September, A. D. 1936.

JOHN J. MULLEN,
C. F. NELSON PRATT,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
Selectmen of Saugus.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

September 1, 1936.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

Saugus, Sept. 8, 1936.

Pursuant hereto I have posted the within Warrant as directed by leaving at the several precincts an attested copy of this Warrant, as per By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

PRIMARY ELECTION

REPUBLICAN

Governor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
John W. Haigis	366	237	370	241	144	238	266	334	2196
Thomas C. O'Brien			1						1
Blanks	37	24	47	32	34	28	15	56	273
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Lieutenant Governor

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Leverett Saltonstall	360	241	375	248	145	237	264	323	2193
Blanks	43	20	43	25	33	29	17	67	277
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Secretary

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Frederic W. Cook	351	229	359	240	138	228	262	322	2129
Blanks	52	32	59	33	40	38	19	68	341
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Treasurer

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
William E. Hurley	229	134	212	167	87	145	166	182	1322
William G. Andrew	37	30	41	18	16	24	24	52	242
Fred J. Burrell	80	74	103	61	44	70	75	101	608
Blanks	57	23	62	27	31	27	16	55	298
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Auditor

Richard Darby	88	63	105	71	38	76	74	105	620
Russell A. Wood	217	158	220	150	94	133	180	204	1356
Blanks	98	40	93	52	46	57	27	81	494
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Attorney General

Felix Forte	312	219	341	228	131	219	257	299	2006
Blanks	91	42	77	45	47	47	24	91	464
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Senator in Congress

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	333	215	334	228	132	231	250	301	2024
Alonzo B. Cook	24	23	44	18	9	15	16	40	189
Guy M. Gray	6	7	7	8	6	3	5	8	50
Thomas C. O'Brien	4	2	2	2	3	2		4	19
Blanks	36	14	31	17	28	15	10	37	188
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Congressman

George W. Eastman	103	78	61	57	27	47	85	61	519
Elmer W. Fall	57	24	64	34	14	25	48	28	294
Anthony Frasca	3	1	2	1	2	8	4	5	26
Oscar E. Nelson	16	8	13	13	8	14	12	28	112
C. F. Nelson Pratt	191	139	247	158	113	156	126	244	1374
Blanks	33	11	31	10	14	16	6	24	145
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Councillor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Wendell F. Phillips	18	1	21	19	9	20	32	10	130
Robert E. Bigney	1					1			2
William C. Humphries								1	1
C. F. Nelson Pratt							1		1
George H. Mason							1		1
Bayard Tuckerman					1				1
Harry Palmer					1				1
James W. Vatcher		1							1
Blanks	384	259	397	254	167	245	247	379	2332
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Senator

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Walter I. Butler	58	43	68	53	40	50	59	47	418
Thomas Francis Carroll	71	70	53	55	20	56	58	71	454
Morris Castaline	2		1		1	2	1	4	11
Edward H. Homer	115	43	66	56	24	62	65	145	576
Joseph Lopresti, Jr.	12	7	4	4		7	3	1	38
Charles J. Martin	4	2	6	5	1	1	3	9	31
Hugh Francis McCarthy	4		7	3	4	1	1	8	28
George F. Mitchell	46	61	123	41	17	45	59	43	435
Darien S. Terrile	15	5	18	10	11	14	3	12	88
Thomas C. O'Brien					1	2			3
Wendell Phillips				1					1
Blanks	76	30	72	45	59	26	29	50	387
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Representatives in General Court

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
William H. Haskell	188	126	146	125	70	126	140	165	1086
Medley T. Holdsworth	170	109	160	80	80	97	141	128	965
Fred A. Hutchinson	287	178	270	169	116	180	224	235	1659
Alonzo D. Powers	15	14	17	10	16	19	16	24	131
Frederick Bancroft Willis	279	183	346	210	131	192	208	303	1852
Arthur Wood							1		1
Blanks	270	173	315	225	121	184	113	315	1716
Total	1209	783	1254	819	534	798	843	1170	7410

Register of Probate and Insolvency

Bertram V. Hawthorne	132	99	137	91	61	89	121	138	868
Alfred W. Ingalls	168	119	197	117	76	138	130	181	1126
Blanks	103	43	84	65	41	39	30	71	476
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

County Commissioners

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Wallace H. Bell	60	62	85	58	41	58	58	84	506
William A. Burnham	34	37	39	15	11	23	31	53	243
Frederick Butler	188	108	150	100	53	108	124	128	959
William J. Chell	11	7	22	9	15	10	19	16	109
James M. Costello	23	18	24	20	13	19	15	29	161
Philip A. Graham	125	82	131	71	64	87	82	134	776
William J. Greenler	37	20	35	26	14	25	29	33	219
Robert H. Mitchell	140	82	116	70	41	77	112	88	726
John J. Mullen	1								1
Blanks	187	106	234	177	104	125	92	215	1240
Total	806	522	836	546	356	532	562	780	4940

County Treasurer

David D. Black	45	50	56	29	27	40	38	74	359
Harold E. Thurston	230	147	211	145	80	142	182	195	1332
Walter T. Wilson	45	33	59	30	33	41	35	56	332
Blanks	83	31	92	69	38	43	26	65	447
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

Associate County Commissioner

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Chandler Bigelow	123	82	113	81	49	74	83	97	702
Charles B. Pugsley	217	155	242	145	89	159	182	253	1442
Wendell Phillips	1								1
Thomas C. O'Brien					1				1
Blanks	62	24	63	47	39	33	16	40	324
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

DEMOCRATIC

Governor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Charles F. Hurley	55	94	87	53	51	121	27	70	558
William H. McMasters						2	4		6
Blanks	18	17	14	9	23	13	4	23	121
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Lieutenant Governor

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Philip J. Philbin	23	29	35	14	18	39	12	16	186
Thomas F. Galvin	17	27	19	18	17	23	6	26	153
Francis E. Kelly	17	35	29	24	21	54	12	27	219
Blanks	16	20	18	6	18	20	5	24	127
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Secretary

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Joseph Santosuosso	15	31	28	12	11	56	8	18	179
William J. Ahearne	12	26	23	15	18	28	6	20	148
John J. Buckley	12	18	8	9	8	10	4	13	82
John D. O'Brien	7	8	16	8	6	6	7	13	71
Edward W. O'Hearn	3	2	4	1	2	3		1	16
William F. Sullivan	8	10	11	3	10	17	4	5	68
Blanks	16	16	11	14	19	16	6	23	121
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Treasurer

James C. Scanlan	24	42	37	30	25	53	13	23	247
James M. Hurley	33	51	47	23	33	66	16	47	316
Blanks	16	18	17	9	16	17	6	23	122
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Auditor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Thomas H. Buckley	36	65	60	36	40	69	22	53	381
Leo D. Walsh	16	22	20	12	14	39	8	15	146
Blanks	21	24	21	14	20	28	5	25	158
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Attorney General

Paul A. Dever	55	89	79	51	58	111	28	70	541
Felix Forte						2			2
Blanks	18	22	22	11	16	23	7	23	142
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Senator in Congress

James M. Curley	34	64	54	32	40	70	13	48	355
Robert E. Greenwood	18	26	21	16	15	37	13	19	165
Thomas C. O'Brien	12	9	14	11	6	8	4	15	79
Joseph O'Brien							1		1
John O'Brien							2		2
Blanks	9	12	12	3	13	21	2	11	83
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Congressman

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
William P. Connery, Jr.	66	98	92	55	67	109	31	80	598
C. F. Nelson Pratt					1				1
Blanks	7	13	9	7	6	27	4	13	86
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Councillor

Theodore Aucella	17	36	38	16	18	35	8	19	187
Robert E. Bigney	10	17	14	5	10	11	3	8	78
Daniel H. Coakley	15	25	17	18	12	31	10	29	157
Robert Dinsmore	2	1	1	5	3	4	1	2	19
Daniel Doherty	2	5	3	3	4	6	1	1	25
John Ralph Granara		1		1	1	3		2	8
Thomas A. Sullivan	5	10	11	6	6	19	6	9	72
Vincent Zagami	1	1				5			7
Blanks	21	15	17	8	20	22	6	23	132
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Senator

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
John F. Burke	12	23	15	13	4	19	6	23	115
Walter I. Butler	4	9	12	8	9	6	2	6	56
Morris Castaline		1		1		1		1	4
Francis H. Farrell	22	24	24	5	21	27	7	13	143
Charles J. Martin	1	2	4	3	1	6		2	19
Hugh Francis McCarthy	3	11	6	4	3	7	1	10	45
Jeremiah F. McCarthy		4	3	1	3	6	3		20
Bernard L. Sullivan	7	17	18	14	13	44	11	8	132
Thomas C. O'Brien					3				3
Blanks	24	20	19	13	17	20	5	30	148
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Representatives in General Court

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
James S. Donahue	34	59	52	35	43	71	15	55	364
James J. Doyle	14	24	33	18	14	39	7	25	174
Robert Arthur Dunn	9	33	23	12	15	25	6	18	141
William J. Landergan	32	76	56	32	40	72	19	39	366
Richard H. Mansfield	9	13	20	9	7	22	10	14	104
James M. McElroy	28	39	48	26	26	46	20	26	259
Blanks	93	89	71	54	77	133	28	102	647
Total	219	333	303	186	222	408	105	279	2055

Register of Probate and Insolvency

William F. Shanahan	51	64	69	39	41	83	24	50	421
Blanks	22	47	32	23	33	53	11	43	264
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

County Commissioners

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Joseph E. Baker	2	6	4	2	5	6	3	1	29
John J. Cahill	7	9	11	6	3	14		7	57
Nicholas J. Callahan	4	4	9	3	1	8	1	2	32
Daniel W. Carroll	4	11	11	2	2	22	2	9	63
Louis J. Dion	5	6	12	10	11	13	4	11	72
George Leo Hale	9	1	5	1	2	1		1	20
James D. McNamara	11	13	15	10	15	16	8	7	95
John J. Mullen	55	81	73	46	45	89	23	81	493
Dennison C. Wallace	2	3	7	5	4	8	1	2	32
Richard Frank Walsh	3	4	10	4	5	10	1	6	43
William Edgar Woodburn	1	1	3	2	4	3		2	16
Blanks	43	83	42	33	51	82	27	57	418
Total	146	222	202	124	148	272	70	186	1370

County Treasurer

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Lewis C. Carey	6	6	3	11	4	8	3	9	50
Joseph B. Clancy	17	31	26	15	17	47	7	26	186
Walter A. Cuffe	26	30	53	16	21	43	13	31	233
Edmund S. Higgins	8	22	9	8	18	18	7	7	97
Blanks	16	22	10	12	14	20	5	20	119
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

Associate County Commissioner

Adam F. Endyke	9	15	12	6	6	22	3	13	86
Arthur J. Gosselin	42	62	65	43	50	78	25	54	419
George B. Dixon					1				1
Blanks	22	34	24	13	17	36	7	26	179
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday Evening, September 28, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money for ordinary maintenance expenses and revenue loans under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, as most recently amended by Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1936, or take any action relative thereto. Town Accountant.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate additional amounts for Soldiers' Relief and Military Aid, Public Welfare, Old Age Assistance, Public Welfare Unpaid Bills of 1935 and prior years, and for the Town's share of the cost of any Federal Works Administration Projects, including administrative expenses and salaries, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 80 of the Acts of 1936, or to take any action relative thereto. Town Accountant.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will authorize the appointment of a committee of not less than five citizens, including at least one member of the Selectmen, Assessors, Planning Board and Finance Committee to study the ways and means of acquiring and establishing (and investigating existing conditions as to) a way or ways of ingress and egress to the Golden Hills Section from Main Street between a point where the Metropolitan Parkway crosses and the Saugus-Wakefield Town line; said Committee to report its findings and recommendations in writing to the next annual Town Meeting, and to insert in

the Warrant for said annual meeting appropriate articles for carrying out its recommendations, agreeable to the petition of Edward Gibbs, Jr., and others.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept Auburn Street, in accordance with plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept Columbus Avenue extension, in accordance with plans and profile on file with the Town Clerk, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map so that land of Anthony Klimovitcz at Pearson Street shown as Lot B or Lot A-59, Plan 1007 on file in the Assessors' Office, and containing 4266 square feet of land, more or less, shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes, agreeable to the petition of Anthony Klimovitcz and others.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Eighteenth day of September, A. D., Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six.

JOHN J. MULLEN, *Chairman,*
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. F. NELSON PRATT,
Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

Saugus, September 19, 1936.

Pursuant hereunto I have posted the within Warrant as directed by posting an attested copy at the several precincts, in accordance with the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,

Ass't Town Clerk.

September 19, 1936.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of September 28, 1936.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

September 22, 1936.

RECOUNT OF VOTES

REPUBLICAN

Senator

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Walter I. Butler	57	43	68	53	40	49	59	46	415
Thomas Francis Carroll	65	70	54	55	19	56	58	69	446
Morris Castaline	2		2		1	2	1	4	12
Edward H. Homer	117	43	65	56	24	61	65	141	572
Joseph Lopresti, Jr.	11	7	4	4		7	3		36
Charles J. Martin	4	2	6	5	1	3	9	9	31
Hugh Francis McCarthy	3		7	3	4	1	1	9	28
George F. Mitchell	45	60	123	40	18	42	59	42	429
Darien S. Terrile	15	5	18	13	12	16	3	12	94
Wendell Phillips				1					1
Thomas C. O'Brien					1	2		1	4
Blanks	84	31	71	43	58	29	29	57	402
Total	403	261	418	273	178	266	281	390	2470

DEMOCRATIC

Senator

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
John F. Burke	12	21	15	13	4	19	6	24	114
Walter I. Butler	5	10	12	8	9	6	2	5	57
Morris Castaline				1		1		1	3
Francis H. Farrell	22	26	24	5	21	27	7	14	146
Charles J. Martin	1	2	4	3	1	6		2	19
Hugh Francis McCarthy	3	12	6	6	3	6	1	11	48
Jeremiah F. McCarthy		3	3	1	2	6	3		18
Bernard L. Sullivan	7	17	18	14	13	44	11	9	133
Thomas C. O'Brien					3				3
Blanks	23	20	19	11	18	21	5	27	144
Total	73	111	101	62	74	136	35	93	685

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 28, 1936.

Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The Limited Town Meeting Members of Precinct Three met in the courtroom of the Town Hall at 7:45 P. M. for the purpose of filling the vacancy caused by the removal from town of Bertram C. Farnham.

Lewis O. Stocker was elected chairman.

Chester G. Starkey was elected secretary.

The following resident of Precinct Three Donald C. Hammond was elected to fill the vacancy.

Signed:

LEWIS O. STOCKER, *Chairman.*
CHESTER G. STARKEY, *Secretary.*

Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk.

I hereby accept the office of Town Meeting Member of Precinct Three to fill a vacancy until the next Annual Election.

Signed:

DONALD C. HAMMOND.

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,

Ass't Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Special Town Meeting, September 28, 1936

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8:10 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the warrant was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

CHARLES JAMES	FRANK REPUCCI
IONA E. BRITT	ARTHUR L. HOMER

A count of the members was made; eighty were found to be present.

At 8:13 P. M. it was voted to recess for fifteen minutes.

The meeting was called to order at 8:28 P. M.

A count of the members was taken; 114 were present.

ARTICLE 1.

The Finance Committee filed its report subject to the action of the meeting.

Report of The Finance Committee
For Special Town Meeting of Monday, September 28, 1936

ARTICLE 2. Recommend not more than $75,000.00

ARTICLE 3. Recommend 25,000.00

Soldiers Relief	$5,000.00
State and Military Aid	500.00
Unpaid Welfare Bills	3,500.00
Welfare (Old Age Assistance) ..	6,000.00
W. P. A.	10,000.00

ARTICLE 4. Recommended.

ARTICLE 5. Recommend be referred to Planning Board.

ARTICLE 6. Recommend be referred to Planning Board.

ARTICLE 8. Recommended.

EDWARD GIBBS, Jr., *Chairman,*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary,*
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND.
LEWIS O. STOCKER,
ROSS E. COON,
CLARENCE O. MARTIN,
Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 2.

Voted: That the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow for ordinary maintenance expenses of the town the sum of $75,000. but in no event a sum in excess of the amount of tax titles taken or held by the town, and to issue a note or notes of the town therefor, all in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, as most recently amended by Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1936. The said sum of $75,000.00 is hereby appropriated for payment of revenue loans. Yeas 105. Nays 0. 8:28 P. M.

ARTICLE 3.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000 for Soldiers Relief; $500.00 for Military Aid; $6,000.00 for Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance; $3,500.00 for Public Welfare Unpaid Bills of 1935 and prior years, and $10,000.00 for Federal Works Progress Administration Projects, including administrative expenses and salaries, and to meet said appropriations that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 80 of the Acts of 1936, the sum of $25,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to be paid in not more than ten years or at such times as may be directed by the Emergency Finance Board named in Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933. Yeas 94. Nays 1. 8:41 P. M.

The following resolution was adopted as the sense of the meeting.

RESOLUTION

Resolved

That it is the sense of this Town meeting that the sum of $1,686.00 (one thousand six hundred and eighty six dollars) be taken from the total sum voted under article No. 3 of the Town Warrant dated September 28, 1936. This sum to be set aside for the completion of the new Stackpole field building and the grading and beautification of the Anna Parker Playground. 8:47 P. M.

The following resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION

Resolved

That it is the sense of this Town Meeting that the Board of Fire Engineers and/or the Board of Selectmen add two permanent men to the personnel of the Fire Department providing that in so doing the expense of their salaries shall not exceed an available balance in the Firemen's Salaries Account, for the year 1936. 9:05 P. M.

ARTICLE 4.

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five persons in accordance with Article 4 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant for September 28, 1936, said committee to carry out the provisions of said article. 9:06½ P. M.

The following committee was appointed by the Moderator as directed by Article 4.

Ross E. Coon, Finance Committee.
Harry W. Merrill, Planning Board.
George Quarmby, Board of Selectmen.
Washington L. Bryer, Assessor.
George I. Hull.

ARTICLE 5.

Voted to refer Article 5 to the Planning Board. Yeas 54. Nays 35. 9:12 P. M.

ARTICLE 6.

Voted: That Columbus Avenue extension be accepted, according to plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk. Yeas 61. Nays 12. 9:17 P. M.

Voted: To reconsider Article 5.

ARTICLE 5.

Voted: That Auburn Street be accepted, according to plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk. Yeas 90. Nays 0.

ARTICLE 7.

The Planning Board tendered its report.

NOTICE OF HEARING

The Planning Board will hold a public hearing on Article seven (7) of the Special Town Meeting Warrant of September 28, 1936, in its office in the Town Hall on Thursday, September 24, 1936, at 8:00 P. M. Said article is the petition of Anthony Klimovitcz, and others, to rezone for business purposes, land on Pearson Street as described in said warrant.

by WILLIAM H. ROBINSON,
Clerk.

Report of Planning Board

Saugus, Mass., September 28, 1936.

After public advertisement in the Lynn Item, issue of September 22, 1936, the Planning Board held a public hearing on article seven of the special Town Meeting Warrant of September 28, 1936, in its office on September 24, 1936. After discussion, the Board does not see the need of re-zoning the land involved, as it is already zoned for business to a depth of one hundred feet. We do not, therefore, recommend the passage of the article.

HARRY W. MERRILL,
Chairman.

ARTICLE 7.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 8.

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936 and establish thereunder a Planning Board of five members. 9:30 P. M.

The business of the meeting being completed, it was voted to adjourn at 9:31 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,
Ass't Town Clerk.

October 2nd, 1936.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 2nd day of October, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve the Renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the Seven Thousand, Six Hundred Dollar ($7,600.00) Tax Title Loan which was originally approved by the Board on October 15th, 1935, as is outstanding on October 21st, 1936. The rate of interest on the renewal notes is to be one percent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman,
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,
Ass't Town Clerk.

Received Town Clerk's Office of the Town of Saugus, October 5, 1936.

October 13th, 1936.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 13th day of October, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve the borrowing by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of the sum of Seventy Five Thousand Dollars ($75,000.00) from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, as most recently amended by Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1936. The proceeds of this Loan are to be used for the Payment of Revenue Loans. The Notes to be given the Commonwealth for this money are to bear interest at one percent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman,
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,
Ass't Town Clerk.

Received Town Clerk's Office of the Town of Saugus, October 14, 1936.

October 13th, 1936.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth held on the 13th day of October, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: to approve the borrowing by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of the sum of Twenty Five Thousand Dollars ($25,000.00) under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 80 of the Acts of 1936. The proceeds of this loan are to be used to meet the appropriation as follows:

Soldiers' Relief	$5,000.00
Military Aid	500.00
Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance	6,000.00
Public Welfare Unpaid Bills of 1935 and Prior Years	3,500.00
Federal Works Progress Administration Projects	10,000.00

The term of the loan is fixed at not more than ten years.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman,
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,

Ass't Town Clerk.

Received Town Clerk's Office, Town of Saugus, October 14, 1936.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in State elections to meet in the several voting precincts of the Town on Tuesday, the Third Day of November, 1936 at 12 o'clock M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the election officers for the Election of Candidates for the following offices:

Presidential Electors.
Governor.
Lieutenant-Governor.
Secretary.
Treasurer.
Auditor.
Attorney-General.
Senator in Congress.
Congressman, 7th District.
Councillor.
Senator.
Representatives in General Court (3).
County Commissioners (2).
Associate County Commissioner.
Register of Probate.
County Treasurer.

Also to Mark your "Yes" and "No" to the following questions:

QUESTIONS

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this Town of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "Yes" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one, "Yes" on question two, and "No" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on questions one and two and "Yes" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one and "Yes" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	
NO	

2. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES	
NO	

3. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES	
NO	

LOCAL QUESTION

"Shall sections twenty-six to thirty-one H, inclusive, of

chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, inserted therein by section one of an act of the general court passed in the current year entitled 'An Act providing for Contributory Retirement Systems for Cities and Towns that may be Accepted by Them, and making Certain Other Changes in the Laws Relative to Retirement Systems', enabling cities and towns which accept it to establish contributory retirement systems for their employees, be accepted?"

YES	
NO	

The polls will be open from 12 noon to 8 P. M.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting, as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this Nineteenth Day of October, 1936 A. D.

JOHN J. MULLEN,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. F. NELSON PRATT,
Selectmen of Town of Saugus.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

Saugus, October 24, 1936.

Pursuant hereunto I have posted the within Warrant as requested by posting an attested copy at the several precincts in accordance with the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,
Ass't Town Clerk.

October 30th, 1936.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 30th day of October, 1936, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve the renewal by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of so much of the One Hundred Thousand Dollar Tax Title Loan ($100,000.00) which was originally approved by the Board on October 26th, 1933, as is outstanding on November 1st, 1936. The rate of interest on the renewal notes is to be at one percent (1%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

PAUL E. SOULLIERE,
Chairman,
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY.

Received Town Clerk's Office, October 31, 1936.

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,
Ass't Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936.

STATE ELECTION

Electors of President and Vice President

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Aiken and Teichert (SL)			9	3	4	7		2	25
Browder and Ford (C)				4					4
Colvin and Watson (P)	2		1	1		1	1	0	6
Landon and Knox (R)	587	517	457	545	288	374	489	518	3775
Lemke and O'Brien (U)	62	28	63	53	65	37	31	60	399
Roosevelt and Garner (D)	302	285	422	294	313	358	130	415	2519
Thomas and Nelson (S)	3	4	5	3	3	1	6	3	28
Blanks	16	11	19	11	15	17	10	24	123
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Governor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Bushold, Fred G. (UCT)	15	12	19	15	23	11	10	9	114
Evans, Alfred H. (P)	6	2	3	1	2	2	1	6	23
Haigis, John W. (R)	645	555	535	601	331	421	525	620	4233
Hillis, Horace I. (S.L.)	6	6	16	10	12	13		7	70
Hood, Otis Archer (C)	1	2	1	5	4	3			16
Hurley, Charles F. (D)	239	236	340	226	243	303	96	308	1991
Lewis, Alfred Baker (S)	2	2	3	5	4		5	2	23
McMasters, William H. (U)	35	16	39	33	53	24	17	37	254
Blanks	23	14	20	18	16	18	13	33	155
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Lieutenant Governor

Henning A. Bloman (SL)	5	5	16	5	10	12		9	62
Freeman W. Follett (P)	4	7	5	5	6	6	3	3	39
Walter S. Hutchins (S)	6	7	16	10	25	11	11	12	98
Francis E. Kelly (D)	219	229	329	216	255	283	106	290	1927
Leverett Saltonstall (R)	685	571	569	616	348	452	528	651	4420
Paul C. Wicks (C)	4		1	6	6			2	19
Blanks	49	26	40	56	38	31	19	55	314
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Secretary

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Frederic W. Cook (R)	701	590	616	649	398	457	549	700	4660
Ralph Dow (S)	5	7	7	7	12	6	9	12	65
George L. McGlynn (SL)	5	5	13	7	15	18		5	68
Mary E. Moore (C)	2	4	6	7	7	5		5	36
Joseph Santosuosso (D)	201	210	282	194	202	277	86	242	1694
Blanks	58	29	52	50	54	32	23	58	356
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Auditor

Lyman M. Aldrich (P)	5	5	4	2	8	1	2	9	36
Thomas H. Buckley (D)	210	224	309	207	222	278	97	278	1825
Richard Darby (I)	19	6	15	13	6	21	3	9	92
Elizabeth Donovan (S)	1	6	6	6	16	4	10	7	56
Alfred Haase (C)		1	2	8	3	4		1	19
Walter J. Hogan (SL)	3	5	18	5	14	13	1	8	67
Russell A. Wood (R)	658	558	553	619	349	425	519	633	4314
Blanks	76	40	69	54	70	49	35	77	470
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Treasurer

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Thomas Gilmartin (SL)	4	5	16	4	14	13		7	63
Mabelle M. Groves (P)	7	2	5	5	8	2	2	9	40
Harold J. Hatfield (IP)	3	2	6	5	8	6	5	9	44
Eva Hoffman (C)		1	3	6	9	5		3	27
James M. Hurley (D)	204	213	299	208	230	279	85	271	1789
William E. Hurley (R)	700	590	581	638	365	448	550	662	4534
Sylvester J. McBride (S)	2	6	12	4	7	5	7	5	48
Blanks	52	26	54	44	47	37	18	56	334
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Attorney General

Morris Berzon (S)	1	3	6	4	8	6	8	5	41
Paul A. Dever (D)	288	259	370	281	271	291	125	370	2255
Felix Forte (R)	612	529	521	556	313	436	501	568	4036
George F. Hogan (P)	7	12	7	7	12	2	3	12	62
Fred E. Oelcher (SL)	2	3	11	11	14	12		5	58
Michael Tuysuzian (C)	1	1	1	4	4	2		1	14
Blanks	61	38	60	51	66	46	30	61	413
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Senator in Congress

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Alonzo B. Cook (TPE)	5	8	12	6	10	3	5	8	57
Albert Sprague Coolidge (S)	5	2	3	4	5	2	6	3	30
James M. Curley (D)	192	175	292	182	211	246	87	248	1633
Ernest L. Dodge (SL)	3		14	8	5	11	1	6	48
Charles Flaherty (C)		3		3	3	2		1	12
Guy M. Gray (TSJ)	4	5	4	7	10	6	4	7	47
Moses H. Gulesian (TP)	6	2	2	1	9	7	4	1	32
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. (R)	671	587	545	626	352	455	520	656	4412
Wilbur D. Moon (P)	3	6	1	3	4			2	19
Thomas C. O'Brien (U)	61	44	71	56	62	39	30	65	428
Blanks	22	13	32	18	17	24	10	25	161
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Congressman

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
F. Austin Benson (C)	3	1	3	7	4	3	1	2	24
William P. Connery, Jr. (D)	320	269	331	241	306	306	150	343	2257
Joseph F. Massidda (S)	5	6	7	3	6	4	5	2	38
C. F. Nelson Pratt (R)	584	551	601	614	348	453	474	642	4267
Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	1								1
Blanks	59	27	34	49	24	29	37	33	292
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Councillor

Robert E. Bigney (I)	76	64	98	70	74	64	57	78	581
Daniel H. Coakley (D)	199	173	262	172	202	241	73	234	1556
Wendell F. Phillips (R)	612	542	533	599	330	415	496	607	4134
Blanks	85	66	83	73	82	75	41	103	608
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Senator

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Edward H. Homer (R)	650	571	561	633	336	429	520	666	4366
Louis E. Mahoney, Jr. (I)	36	19	33	18	27	27	18	27	205
Bernard L. Sullivan (D)	200	206	302	186	229	264	80	240	1707
Blanks	86	49	80	77	96	75	49	89	601
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Representatives in General Court

Edward J. Donahue, Jr. (S)	12	10	20	20	25	17	13	16	133
James J. Doyle (D)	135	149	215	129	131	167	66	160	1152
William Henry Haskell (R)	588	516	495	558	327	376	484	576	3920
Fred A. Hutchinson (R)	619	523	541	566	349	410	491	614	4113
William J. Landergan (D)	182	200	254	152	211	215	93	218	1525
James M. McElroy (D)	131	148	169	117	147	155	62	166	1095
Frederick Bancroft Willis (R)	702	620	763	715	444	565	546	768	5123
Blanks	547	369	471	485	430	480	246	548	2576
Total	2916	2535	2928	2742	2064	2385	2001	3066	20637

Register of Probate and Insolvency

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Alfred W. Ingalls (R)	620	563	538	599	353	422	509	619	4223
William F. Shanahan (D)	258	227	341	224	267	314	107	311	2049
Blanks	94	55	97	91	68	59	51	92	607
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

County Commissioners

Frederick Butler (R)	604	528	550	591	338	410	514	622	4157
John J. Cahill (D)	184	185	254	177	186	230	77	227	1520
Alexander Gregory (S)	11	18	38	19	37	16	13	26	178
James D. McNamara (D)	221	209	260	192	226	242	86	237	1673
Robert H. Mitchell (R)	564	498	506	533	307	384	475	541	3808
Blanks	360	252	344	316	282	308	169	391	2422
Total	1944	1690	1952	1828	1376	1590	1334	2044	13758

County Treasurer

Lewis C. Carey (D)	195	197	269	196	208	260	86	240	1651
Harry Christie (S)	8	19	21	17	31	20	12	19	147
Harold E. Thurston (R)	682	578	602	625	369	449	529	666	4500
Blanks	87	51	84	76	80	66	40	97	581
Total	**972**	**845**	**976**	**914**	**688**	795	667	1022	6879

Associate County Commissioner

Chandler Bigelow (R)	615	531	530	570	316	400	501	577	4040
Arthur J. Gosselin (D)	250	243	336	232	260	310	112	310	2053
John McNeil (S)	18	24	29	29	44	20	16	34	214
Blanks	**89**	**47**	**81**	**83**	**68**	**65**	**38**	**101**	572
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Question No. 1

Part 1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Yes	409	347	472	459	355	388	250	539	3219
No	440	404	368	370	221	271	346	351	2771
Blanks	123	94	136	85	112	136	71	132	889
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Part 2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	401	355	468	459	354	375	250	525	3187
No	415	379	341	370	203	251	336	329	2624
Blanks	156	111	167	85	131	169	81	168	1068
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Part 3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Yes	433	410	491	459	357	399	293	534	3376
No	394	330	329	370	202	245	305	321	2496
Blanks	145	105	156	85	129	151	69	167	1007
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

Question No. 2

"Shall sections twenty-six to thirty-one H. inclusive, of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, inserted therein by section one of an act of the general court passed in the current year entitled 'An Act providing for Contributory Retirement Systems for Cities and Towns that may be Accepted by Them, and making Certain Other Changes in the Laws Relative to Retirement Systems', enabling cities and towns which accept it to establish contributory retirement systems for their employees, be accepted?"

Yes	412	387	456	426	318	352	305	462	3118
No	176	148	152	158	103	147	163	171	1218
Blanks	384	310	368	330	267	296	199	389	2543
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

A true copy. Attest:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,
Asst. Town Clerk.

Saugus, Mass., Nov. 27, 1936.

The Selectmen of Saugus do hereby appoint Viola G. Wilson as Town Clerk to serve until for 60 days from Nov. 28th, 1936 unless said appointment shall be revoked previous to that date.

Per order Selectmen,

By PAUL A. HALEY,
Secretary.

Saugus, Mass., Nov. 27, 1936.

The Selectmen of Saugus do hereby appoint Viola G. Wilson as Tax Collector to serve until for 60 days from Nov. 28th, 1936 unless said appointment shall be revoked previous to that date.

Per order Selectmen,

By PAUL A. HALEY,
Secretary.

Sworn by Judge Charles E. Flynn, November 28, 1936.
A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

November 28, 1936.

To Whom It May Concern:

In accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 19A, I hereby appoint Ruth E. Gatchell as Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus, to serve for 60 days from November 28, 1936 unless said appointment shall be revoked previous to that date.

The Assistant Town Clerk has been duly sworn to the faithful performance of her duties and a proper written record has been made in the qualification book of the Town of Saugus.

Signed:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

To Whom It May Concern:

I have entered upon the duties of Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus.

Signed:

RUTH E. GATCHELL,
Assistant Town Clerk.

Sworn by Judge Charles E. Flynn November 28, 1936.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

November 28, 1936.

Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Madam:

Please be advised of the following changes in the personnel of the Republican Town Committee:

In place of:
Mrs. Maude H. Moses, 139 Walnut Street,
Mrs. Ernest A. Rogers, 2 Webb Place
there have been elected to fill the vacancies:

Mr. Helmer G. Josephson, 80 Winter Street,
Mr. John H. Spottiswood, 3 Main Street.

Yours very truly,

LEWIS O. STOCKER,
Secretary.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Saugus, Mass., Dec. 1, 1936.

The Selectmen of Saugus do hereby appoint Viola G. Wilson as Collector of License Fees to serve until 60 days from Nov.

30, 1936 unless said appointment shall be revoked previous to that date.

Per order Selectmen,

By PAUL A. HALEY,
Secretary.

Saugus, Mass., Dec. 1, 1936.

The Selectmen of Saugus do hereby appoint Viola G. Wilson as Collector of Water Rates to serve until 60 days from Nov. 30, 1936 unless said appointment shall be revoked previous to that date.

Per order Selectmen,

By PAUL A. HALEY,
Secretary.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS
RECOUNT OF VOTES

December 3, 1936.

Lieutenant Governor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Henning A. Blomen (SL)	5	5	16	5	9	12		9	61
Freeman W. Follett (P)	4	7	5	5	6	6	2	3	38
Walter S. Hutchins (S)	6	7	18	11	25	11	11	13	102
Francis E. Kelly (D)	219	229	328	232	257	285	106	288	1944
Leverett Saltonstall (R)	686	572	568	620	347	451	528	659	4431
Paul C. Wicks (C)	3		1	6	6	1		2	19
Blanks	49	25	40	35	38	29	20	48	284
Total	972	845	976	914	688	795	667	1022	6879

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

December 16, 1936.

Mrs. Viola G. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

The Finance Committee at a meeting held December 7, 1936 held its annual election of officers.

Mr. Lewis O. Stocker was duly nominated and unanimously elected Chairman of the Finance Committee for the ensuing year.

Mr. Bertrand D. Westendarp was duly nominated and elected Secretary of the Finance Committee for the ensuing year.

Yours very truly,

B. D. WESTENDARP,
Secretary.

A true copy. Attest:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Report of the Department of Public Works

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Saugus, Massachusetts.

GENTLEMEN:

I take pleasure in submitting the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1936. The superintendent is proud of the fact that the department has operated within its appropriations and enters a new year with no unpaid bills for 1936.

The outstanding achievement of the Highway Department for 1936 was the amount and quality of work done under the Chapter 90 Act. This particular work was made possible by a combined appropriation of 25% by the town, 25% by the county and 37½% by the state, excepting in the case of Chapter 90 road maintenance for which the town appropriated 50% and the state 50%. Funds allotted under the Chapter 90 Maintenance Act are used for the upkeep of Chapter 90 roads in the town that have been constructed under contract in past years.

This year all Chapter 90 work was carried on by our own Highway Department, with local men doing the work.

Of interest to local taxpayers are the following figures: Chapter 90 appropriations amounted to:

Town, $6,500.00 County, $5,500.00 State, $9,750.00

which was distributed as follows:

Maintenance of Chapter 90 roads	$3,000.00
Walnut Street widening & resurfacing	8,250.00
Woodbury Avenue construction	10,600.00
Totaling	$21,750.00

Of the total amount $16,111.21 was paid out to townspeople for labor and merchandise, $10,926.27 for labor and $5,184.94 to merchants.

Under the appropriation for maintenance, Howard St. was repaired and put in good condition from the circumferential highway to the Melrose line, and other Chapter 90 streets throughout the town were repaired.

On Walnut St., the old car rails were removed and the street was widened an average of 10 feet from the Lynn line for a distance of 3200 feet. A guard rail was installed, and all side street approaches rebuilt.

Woodbury Ave. in Saugus Center, from Central St. to the bridge over the Saugus River was entirely reconstructed. Along both sides of this new road a cable guard rail, complete with cement posts has been installed. The new section of Woodbury Ave. is of permanent construction which can be continued on to meet Boston St. at the Lynn line.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

During the year 1936 this department has tried at all times to keep the streets of the town in as good condition as possible.

Steam Roller

$400.00 was appropriated for the purchase of a used steam roller in order that the wheels, which were in much better condition than our own, might be transferred to the town's roller.

Later it was found, that in order to take care of all of the planned road work, it would be necessary to use two rollers. To save hiring an extra roller, which would have cost the town about $800.00 in rental, it was decided that the second roller, the one just purchased, could be used. This was done.

Drainage

The following work was done on drainage:

Wendell St., — drain at foot of street was extended.
Sherman Ave., — repaired.
Dudley St., — this drain was lengthened.
Fairview Ave., — repaired.

During the past year, several catch basins in various sections of the town have been rebuilt and many new ones installed.

Resurfacing

During the past year, several sections on main and side streets have been resurfaced. An appropriation for this purpose of not less than $6,000.00 should be made, to take care of all such necessary work about the town.

In 1936 a total of $2,000.00 was spent for the work, the entire sum being expended for the purchase of tar, asphalt, sand and pea stone. Nothing was taken from the appropriation for labor or for any other expense.

Following is a list of streets on which resurfacing work was done during 1936:

Essex Street
Pleasant Avenue
Bayfield Road
Norman Road
Hayden Road
Hood Street
Anawan Avenue
Tuttle Street
Putnam Street
Ballard Street
Chestnut Street
School Street
Maple Street
Grove Street
Clifton Street
Intervale Avenue
Newhall Street
Hamilton Street
Atherton Street
Riverside Park
Lincoln Avenue
Eustis Street
Evans Street
Stanton Street
Victoria Street
Emory Street
Jasper Street
Sweetwater Street
Edgehill Road
Howard Street
Wamesit Avenue
Aberdeen Avenue
Smith Road

Street Signs

Some new signs were purchased this year, the most important being those reading "Slippery Road" which have been set at various points about the town where the pavements are smooth and dangerous. Street signs have also been installed at numerous points.

A small appropriation should be made for the purchase of signs in 1937 to be erected at bad intersections, dangerous corners, and curves.

The placing of suitable signs should have the tendency of

reducing the number of accidents that occur each year at certain points.

Gravel to Accepted Streets

Washington Avenue
Jefferson Avenue
Fairmount Avenue
Atherton St.
Newcomb Avenue
Hamilton Street
School Street
Bayfield Road
Pearson Street
Walden Pond Avenue
Whitney Street
Lawndale Avenue
Fairview Avenue
Western Avenue
Hood Street
Anawan Avenue
Jasper Street
Emory Street
Essex Street
Adams Avenue
Talbot Street
Church Street
Johnson Road
Wendell Street
Maple Street
Dudley Street
Springdale Avenue
Beech Street
Kenwood Avenue
Sunnyside Avenue
Auburn Street
Harvard Avenue
Hesper Street
Clifton Street
Putnam Street
First Street
Vermont Avenue
Houston Avenue
Pratt Street
Henry Street
Dustin Street
Norman Road
Tuttle Street
Newhall Street
Evans Street
Victoria Street
Riverside Park
Wamesit Ave.
Intervale Avenue
Stanton Street
Spencer Street
Herbert Avenue
Aberdeen Avenue
Ernest Street
Pleasant Avenue
Johnston Terrace
Foster Street

Gravel to Unaccepted Streets

Belmont Street
Fairmount Place
Hawkes Street
Bridge Street
Midvale Avenue
Crescent Street
Lily Pond Avenue
Waverly Avenue
Overlook Avenue
Dreeme Street
Charlotte Road
Sterling Avenue
Oceanview Avenue
Sweetwater Street

Bow Street
Pinehurst Road
Baker Street
Farrington Avenue
Walden Avenue
Great Woods Road
Basswood Avenue
Palmer Avenue
Edgehill Road
Lake Dam Road
Stocker Street
Summit Avenue
Guild Road
Lake Circle
Eustis Street
Ash Street
Lake Avenue
Saugus Avenue
St. James Road
Fairview Street
Madeira Street
Lindsell Street
Maple Road
Oak Point Road
Gates Road
Seagirt Avenue
Lenox Avenue
Wonderland Avenue
Burrill Street
Vincent Street
Second Street
Hillcrest Avenue
Golden Hills Road
Spencer Avenue
Granite Road
Mountain Avenue
Riverbank Road

NOTES

Balance of State Bond Issue was used entirely for payment of labor. All this labor was obtained through Federal Employment Office.

It has been possible because of the appropriations under the Chapter 90 Act, to employ a large number of men who were not being cared for by either the WPA, welfare or soldiers' relief.

In 1936 the amount of labor received from the Welfare department has been much less than in other years, which has meant that a considerable amount has been paid for necessary extra labor from the various Public Works appropriations.

All principal squares have been cleaned at least once each week.

At the time of the spring floods in the northern part of the state, some of our trucks were used for transporting supplies to the flooded areas.

Two modern cement benches have been constructed and

placed on the Cliftondale Square green at the car stop.

Many concrete slabs and curbings have been replaced along Central Street and in Cliftondale Square.

SNOW AND ICE

The winter of 1935-1936 was late starting, but the snow fall eventually exceeded that of the previous year. In this work the entire department co-operated 100 per cent.

The following facts are called to the attention of the townspeople:

The small Cletrac tractor is no longer of any use.

The 5 ton tractor is still in working order, but because of its age, the maintenance and repair costs are increasing each year.

Our two large trucks (plowing units) are now 12 and 13 years old and maintenance and repair costs on these also are increasing year by year.

The town at this time should purchase a new tractor unit of about 3½ ton capacity. This machine could be used as a bulldozer on the highway and water departments during the spring and summer months.

Newburyport Turnpike

This department was successful in its efforts to have the state assume the expense of changing over the water mains and services along the new highway. The cost of this work would otherwise have been borne by the town.

The following is a list of material which the state has agreed to furnish at its expense, in addition to the cost of labor necessary to complete the work.

2010 lineal ft.— 6″ pipe
1630 lineal ft.— 8″ pipe
565 lineal ft.—10″ pipe
1780 lineal ft.— 1″ pipe
16 water gates
14 hydrants, reset
14 gates

37 curb boxes
13 gate boxes
19 corporations
1 tapping sleeve and valve
1 meter box

The state has also agreed to replace the pipe and stone culvert at the junction of Vine and Essex Sts. with a 5 x 6 concrete box culvert, and to renew the drainage from the box culvert across Vine Street and up Essex Street to the end of the new state highway approach.

These three items, (water mains and services, culverts and drainage) mean a saving to the town of approximately $18,000.00.

COLLECTION OF ASHES

The work of this department continues to increase each year. In previous years it has been possible for the crew engaged in this work, to make their collection in approximately three days. During 1936 it required from three and one-half to five days.

Present dumping places for the town are as follows:
Cliftondale and West Cliftondale at pond in North Revere.
Saugus Center off Appleton Street.
East Saugus at the further end of Bristow Street.
Lynnhurst, swamp between Cleveland and Newcomb Ave. (Note: This swamp is a health menace to that section of the town and should be filled in.)

Dumping places are kept as clean as the appropriations will allow.

During the year additional safety methods were adopted in an effort to avoid possible accidents. Directional lights were installed on the truck, the running boards reinforced, and handles were attached to the cab in order that the men might have proper grips while riding between stops.

An additional appropriation of $25.00 will be necessary this year to equip the ash crew with leather gloves and goggles which have been suggested by the insurance company that carries the compensation on town employees.

WATER DEPARTMENT

The principal accomplishment of the water department was the locating and repairing of three major leaks in our water system. The first of these was found on High Street. A leak was believed to be somewhere in that vicinity, but was never definitely located until this year. The other two were found on the high pressure system, one on Stanley Terrace and the other on Springdale Avenue.

The repair of the last two leaks effected a large saving of water, plus a saving of power and labor at the pumping station.

Most of the work of locating leaks is carried on between the hours of 1 A.M. and 5 A.M., which means added work for the men of the department.

The repairing of these three leaks has greatly increased the pressure, which in turn has caused a series of main breaks at weak points in the system. The Engineering Department at the present time is preparing a series of maps of the different sections of the town showing the main gates and hydrants. These maps will be used in conjunction with a survey to be made as soon as good weather comes, for the purpose of locating other leaks which we know must exist.

Water Mains and Extension

Two very important through connections have been made this year. One on Talbot St. which makes a through connection from Vine St., to Denver St. The other was on Beech St. which makes a circuit from Adams Ave. to Vine St.

The water main was extended on Old County Rd. for a distance of about 300 feet.

On Burrill St. the main was extended for 700 feet.

These extensions have benefited a number of families in those vicinities and fire protection has been improved.

During 1936 main breaks occurred at the following points:

3/19/36—6″ main on Bow St.
4/ 2/36—gates on Sussex, Jackson Sts., and Granite Rd.
5/21/36—4″ cement main on Fairview Ave.

9/17/36—joint leak on Bow St.
joint leak on Cliff St.
5/28/36—16″ main on Vine St., (joint).
10/ 1/36—Clifton St.
10/29/36—High St., 4″ C.I. Main (bad leak).
11/ 5/36—Stanley Ter., 4″ C. I. Main.
11/12/36—Springdale Ave.
11/19/36—8″ C. I. Main, Denver St.
11/26/36—Newhall St. (joint).
12/ 3/36—10″ C.I. Main, Central St., near mills.
12/10/36—10″ C.I. Main on Broadway.

The main pipe line at the Town Infirmary was carried through to the new state highway line, at which point it will be picked up and carried to the opposite side of the road with funds provided for in the state contract.

A connection was made at the corner of Woodbury Ave., and Central St., making a through circuit. The water main opposite the Public Works building was moved from under the new pavement to a new location under the sidewalk, in order that at some future time the main may be continued down Woodbury Avenue to Riverbank Road, providing a through connection at that point.

At Belmont St. a 2″ pipe for supplying water to seven houses was replaced with a 6″ main, and a hydrant for fire protection. Two blowouts were installed for flushing the main.

Hydrants

The department has instituted a new policy of checking hydrants twice each year, once in the spring and once in the fall. This, in order to make the hydrant near your home accessible and ready for service in case of fire in your immediate neighborhood.

All hydrants have been painted. Those at dead ends have been painted a distinguishing color in order that the fire department might recognize them as such.

The servicing and inspecting of hydrants is being carried on by the water mains foreman, Ernest Swett, and a man from the fire department, in order that both departments

may know of the conditions of the hydrants about the town.

Hydrant replacements have been limited to the appropriation for this purpose. This work should be continued with a larger appropriation in order to renew hydrants that are not in 100% working condition.

It has been possible, however, to do more work on hydrants this year, because of the fact that the Finance Committee has given us two additional amounts during the year.

Hydrants have been renewed at: Gates Rd., Bristow St., Main St., Harvard Ave., Fairmount Ave., Midvale Ave., Alder St., Central St., cor of Winter St., Essex St., Summer St., Stocker St., Hillcrest St., a total of 12 hydrants renewed.

Hydrants raised or extended	15
Hydrants rebuilt	22
Hydrants repainted	373

During the year, two hydrants which more than once have been damaged by automobiles, have been moved to safer locations.

Water Comparison

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
New Services	57	25	9	24	18
Renewals	44	45	84	67	85
Blow Outs	275	306	418	388	408
Turn Ons				197	162
Turn Offs				178	110
Meters Repaired	242	349	393	622	503
Meters Installed	76	16	12	30	26
Meters Frozen	45	77	245	209	175
Meters Tested	17	24	23	33	46
New Hydrants		2	1	5	4
Miles of Main pipe					64

Remarks

The Public Works Department has endeavored to co-operate with all other town departments, realizing that only by such co-operation might the greatest amount of efficiency be obtained.

It has been a pleasure for this department to have been

able to assist other town departments in their work of the past year.

(signed)

ERNEST A. MERRITHEW,
Superintendent of Public Works.

Report of the Town Engineer

The following report has been submitted to the superintendent by the town engineers.

"In accordance with the practice of all engineering offices, a daily diary is kept, notating the work covered and the activities of the personnel of the department.

In reviewing my records of the past year (1936) I submit the following activities of this department.

Scope of Work

Surveys, drains, water systems, assessors plans, street lines and grades, release, Public Works estimates, plans and drawings, tracings, W.P.A. projects, supervision of works and miscellaneous.

Surveys

The following streets were surveyed for street acceptance: Clifton Street, Wakefield Avenue, Summit Avenue, Pratt Street, Bailey Avenue, Johnston Terrace, Kenwood Avenue, Spring Street, Allard Street.

Drains

Work on drains was performed on the following streets: Woodbury Avenue, Summer Street, Central Street, Bristow Street, Willis Street, Endicott Street (proposed,) Western Avenue (proposed,) Denver Street, (plans to relieve flooded areas,) Dudley Street extension of drain, Shutes brooks, Central Street and theater section, and the Anna Parker Playground (proposed.)

Water

In conjunction with the water department, plans and layouts for water lines on the following streets were made: Beech Street, Broadway extension, Talbot Street, Burrill

Street, Old County Road, Golden Hills Road, and Shore Road extensions, Hawkes Street, revision of water mains along Broadway due to the widening, water locations and mains at the Town Farm, estimate to replace existing cement water mains in the Town of Saugus.

Street Lines and Grades

Street lines and grades were established as follows: Birch St., Fairmount Ave., Columbus Ave., Auburn St., Stackpole Field for fence, Johnston Ter., Main St., section of Lincoln Ave., parts of Woodbury Ave., and Spring St.

Releases

In conjunction with the Chapter 90 (Woodbury Ave.) project, releases had to be obtained from the abuttors. This work was accomplished at a considerable saving over two years ago. My assistants, Henry Seaver and Frank Murphy, spent considerable time interviewing the abuttors, explaining the takings in detail and in most cases were successful in securing the lowest possible land damage to the town.

While this work is not entirely completed, we believe that before the second decree is started next year, that all of the releases will be obtained.

Plans, Drawings and Tracings

Many plans, tracings, and drawings were made during the year, consisting of land court records and plans on file at the Registry of Deeds in Salem, revising assesssment sheets for the Assessors, and preparing drawings for W.P.A. projects.

One of the new requirements of the W.P.A. is that plans and specifications must be filed in triplicate form. This involves considerable work on some of the more complicated projects.

Due to the alterations made on the turnpike and Woodbury Ave. during the year, many changes were necessary on the assessment sheets. Along with the regular work of the assesssment sheet changes, considerable time was spent on this work.

I have estimated that over 600 plans, tracings or drawings were made during the past year.

W.P.A. Projects and Works

Due to the conversion of the ERA to WPA at the beginning of the year, considerable work has been added to the department. Under the C.W.A. and E.R.A. policy, projects were submitted in a general form and the acceptance depended upon the recommendations of the sponsors.

The requirements of the WPA are very exacting, and all projects must be submitted in detail form. This policy necessitates a complete and itemized cost of all materials and labor entering into the project.

Projects Prepared

Bristow and Willis Street Drain projects, East Denver Street Water, Broadway Water Extension, Elm Street Bridge, Dudley Street Drain, Basswood Avenue Water, Town Hall Grading, Dudley Street Culvert, Curb Box locations, Cleaning Saugus River, Records and Indexing, Public Works Department, Assessors Project, Burrill Street Water, Old House Stackpole's Field, Hawkes Street Water, Billboard Advertising, Forrest Street Water, Cleaning Saugus Marshes, Locating Water Leaks, Appleton Street Ledge Removal, New Field House at Stackpole's Field, Water Extension projects, (several streets grouped) proposed Saugus Stadium, and a group project of 20 streets for construction, preparing project for replacing existing cement mains throughout the town, sidewalk construction projects in group form throughout the town.

Supervision and Miscellaneous

Supervision and laying out of the Public Works and WPA projects were made as required during the year as well as services rendered to other town departments upon request."

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DYER,

Town Engineer.

Minority Report of The Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of Saugus:

The Board of Selectmen having failed to submit an annual report, I herewith submit a minority report together with recommendations for the ensuing year.

The Board organized with C. F. Nelson Pratt as chairman, who served in this capacity until August 4, 1936 when he was removed by the majority because he insisted meetings should be conducted in accordance with recognized Parliamentary proceedure.

Much may be expected for the year 1937 and it is urged upon all citizens, that they actively participate in the coming election in order that the best men available may be elected to serve the town.

New Precincts

New precincts were established in 1928 and it is now essential that more new precincts be established in order to serve the interests of the greatest number with inconvenience to the fewest possible.

Street Lighting

Although a White Way Lighting system has been installed in Saugus, the town does not derive the full benefit of this system as approximately one third of the lights are turned off.

A survey by engineers should be made to bring about a more modern layout of street lighting and placing street lights of sufficient size to serve some real purpose.

Bridges

Woodbury Avenue bridge, built at a cost of $10,000, is the only cement one in town. Ballard Street bridge can be eliminated by the construction of a culvert at this point at an estimated cost of $7,000. which would mean a saving of $11,000. if a new bridge is constructed. The writer has proposed a W. P. A. project to take care of this situation.

Elm Street bridge is in a dangerous condition. An appropriation of $1,000. is requested this year which together with the $1,000. appropriated in 1936 should be an adequate sum to replace this bridge.

A bridge building program for the replacement of existing dangerous wooden bridges by concrete bridges should be established.

Snow Removal

Saugus continues to hold its lead in the matter of efficient snow removal and is deserving of the utmost praise. The protection to street surfaces warrants the expenditures of funds for this work while the convenience afforded the town's people cannot be weighed in dollars and cents.

Cement Water Mains

Far too little has been done in the replacement of cement water mains and while good fortune has smiled upon us in our having escaped from catastrophies such as have taken place in neighboring communities, we can ill afford to calmly disregard the dangers that exist.

As there is about 12 miles of this pipe in our streets since 1888 when its life was estimated at 30 years, it may be readily conceived of what a problem with which we have to contend.

A definite program should be established and a bond issue provided to make an immediate start on a situation which has been neglected for altogether too long a period.

Another phase of the question, aside from that of public safety, is the one of reduced fire insurance rates when this very dangerous condition is eliminated.

Water Mains—Newburyport Turnpike

Throughout the town, there are many dead end water mains and others far too small to adequately care for the present day needs, let alone the future. Due to a short sighted policy this condition has been permitted to go from bad to worse. At times, for long periods, portions of the town have been without any water supply and in others the pressure has been very low. To some extent this condition can be alleviated by laying a main from East Saugus direct to the stand-pipe. At the present time there is only one pipe line from the pumping

station to the stand-pipe. Therefore when the stand-pipe is on during a fire or otherwise no water can be pumped into it. At times Saugus has been confronted with a serious situation due to this condition.

Water mains should be laid on the Newburyport Turnpike from Thomas Street to Walnut Street in order to supply North Saugus with an adequate water supply. On other portions of this highway, together with the new highway from Revere to Felton Street on the Turnpike, water mains should be laid.

A bond issue is recommended in order to carry out this work while the Newburyport Turnpike is being widened.

Highways

Chapter 90 work was undertaken on Woodbury Avenue and Walnut Street. A few years ago the writer was instrumental as acting Chairman of the Legislative Committee on Counties in having the County Commissioners take up the program again of Chapter 90 work in Essex County with the cost borne by the county and municipalities reduced from one-third to one-quarter while the State's share was increased from one-third to one-half of the total cost.

In 1936 the total cost for this work in Saugus was $20,000, of this the town's share was $5,000. The work was done by the Public Works Department rather than by private contract. This resulted in Saugus men receiving approximately $11,000 in wages while local business men received nearly $6,000 from the sale of supplies and materials used on these streets. Therefore by the expenditure of $5,000. the towns people received $17,000. which went for labor or materials and we have permanent construction on two of our highways.

The wisdom of doing this type of work has been so clearly established that the town not only should continue the work on Walnut Street to North Saugus Square and Woodbury Avenut through Hesper Street to the Lynn line but likewise undertake the reconstruction by this method on other main highways as follows: Central Street should be widened from Walnut to Appleton Street; Main Street from Monument Sq. to Irving Road where the State will do the rest of the street to the Turnpike; Essex Street from Cliftondale Sq. to Vine

Street where the State will reconstruct the remaining section to the Turnpike; Lincoln Avenue from Washington Sq. to Cliftondale Sq.

Car tracks should be removed on Lincoln Avenue and Winter Street in order to enable the widening of these streets.

The program of tar and pea stone application to our streets should be enlarged.

Unaccepted Streets

Many streets have been accepted. It is a sound policy to to accept streets and then proceed at once to place them in good condition while Federal funds are still available for this type of work.

The town should take advantage of the opportunity to put into effect an extensive street program.

Sidewalks and Curbs

Several years ago the writer was instrumental in instituting the program of cement sidewalk construction. This type of project is one of the most desirable on the W.P.A. An extensive program of cement sidewalk construction should be undertaken while Federal funds are available. Granite curbings on our miles of streets not only would prove beneficial but are necessary. As between the two, where only one can be had, curbings are more essential than cement sidewalks. The curbs permit sidewalks of gravel, cinders and pea stone to be constructed for several miles at a comparitively low cost until cement sidewalks can be constructed. In the meantime curbings will make is possible to construct and maintain gutters and thereby keep surface drain water from flowing onto property from the highways.

A constructive program should supplant political favoritism in the matter of allocating this work.

Water Supply

Saugus purchases its water from the City of Lynn which in turn obtains the bulk of its water supply from ponds which are principally located in Saugus.

The town should seriously consider the feasability and advisability of a water supply of its own made possible by ar-

tesian wells. Many years ago Revere, when a town, took its water from wells located off Vine Street where it had a pumping station which also supplied many houses in Saugus.

The writer, as a member of two different water investigating committees, went into the Metropolitan Water supply matter very thoroughly and found the cost of entering such a system prohibitive.

We should secure a substantial reduction from Lynn or maintain and operate our own plant.

In the meantime Saugus should have a reciprocal arrangement with the municipalities contiguous to the town whereby connections are made into their mains for the purpose of obtaining an additional water supply in the event of an emergency or water shortage.

Golden Hills residents have had their water rates reduced 50% so that now the rate is the same throughout the town.

A program has been instituted to standardize hydrants and also to replace faulty ones. The town can ill afford to experience another such defective hydrant condition at that which caused the destruction of the G. A. R. building.

Development of New Territory

The construction of a through way from Springdale Avenue to Lincoln Avenue via Sunnyside Avenue will not only make for convenience for hundreds of citizens but likewise greatly enhance land values in these sections. This can be undertaken as a Farm to Market project, the cost to be met by the Federal Government.

A connecting link from Adams Avenue to Essex Street through Davis, Crescent and Tuttle Streets would supply a needed improvement and enable further development of this section.

Works Progress Administration

Providing employment for men desirous of obtaining work, who through the force of economic circumstances over which they had no control are unable to secure positions in their own trade, has been a difficult problem. Saugus has not enjoyed the advantages of the W.P.A. to its fullest extent due to lack

of co-operation on the part of some of our town officials.

A larger quota might have been secured and more funds made available if the Board had adopted the proposal of the writer for them to go to Washington and take the matter up with the W.P.A. authorities.

In December 1933 and the first half of 1934 the writer rendered considerable service to the Board of Selectmen and devoted a great deal of time to the C.W.A., E.R.A. and other relief programs. As a result a larger quota of workers was secured for the town in proportion to population and valuation than any other community in the State. Approximately 2½ times more than the original allotment of Federal Relief money and more than three times the number of workers in the original quota were secured. That the import of this accomplishment was recognized by the towns-people is attested to by unanimous adoption of commendatory resolutions by Town Meeting Members in 1934 and other favorable comments appearing in Town Reports.

C. Carroll Cunningham was appointed Co-ordinator and has handled a very difficult position in a capable and efficient manner. Better co-operation by the Board would have enabled more persons to have participated from the benefits of this program. A larger quota would have materially reduced the heavy strain on the Public Welfare and Soldiers' Relief Departments. This would have meant a substantial savings to the taxpayer.

The writer was responsible in securing back pay of approximately $1,200. for the 88 men on the Brooks project when others failed to get results. Again he arranged the conference with W.P.A. authorities and was instrumental in having 23 men reinstated to the W.P.A. who were layed off the sidewalks project.

The type of project secured for Saugus met with approval by former Administrator Paul A. Edwards when he visited the town. One may examine the report of the Supt. of Public Works and note the various projects undertaken.

The Newburyport Turnpike widening should enable many Saugus men to obtain employment at larger wages than paid

on the W.P.A. Many Saugus men, when layed off the W.P.A. were employed in Methuen and Amesbury, the town supplying transportation by truck or bus.

Only such projects as are of a permanent nature should be undertaken by the town.

Flood Relief

Typical of Saugus people and characteristic of the town to always do its bit in any emergency, the citizens organized a Flood Relief Committee to aid the communities affected by the floods of last year. Clergymen and civic leaders responded to the call and several hundred dollars were raised for the Red Cross fund. Veteran organizations and school children took an active part in this campaign. Citizens in all stations of life contributed liberally of clothing, food and other materials which were delivered to North Andover and Haverhill by Public Works Department trucks.

The Fire Department aided the Town of North Andover with its portable lighting equipment in charge of Chief Salsman and Fireman Parrott. The police co-operated with Haverhill with Chief Stuart personally going to that city and extending an offer of the services of his department.

The writer donated the use of his Sound Truck to the Department of Public Safety which assigned it to Haverhill. There, under the operation of William L. Dowling and Roland Johansen it rendered service day and night for nearly a week, lighting the banking and business section at night by powerful flood lights from its power plant and using the amplifier system day times to broadcast to the inhabitants health bulletins as to water conditions, etc. The town received credit for the services of this sound truck although it was not municipally owned. Publicity of this type is beneficial to the town and would that we had more of it.

Sewers

After years of advocacy of the need for a sewer system in Saugus the writer was instrumental in getting the town meeting to petition the General Court for legislation to put such a program into effect. In 1929 he secured the enactment of Acts which enables Saugus to enter the Lynn Outfall Sewer and to maintain a sewer system.

A great deal of progress has been made but much valuable time has been lost. The opportune time to have undertaken this work was in 1933 when Federal funds were made available for such purposes. Now that the Federal Government has recently made available $750,000 for a sewer system for Saugus, no further delay should be tolerated.

The need for this work to be gotten under way has long since been established. Without any question new industries have been lost to the town and fewer homes built due primarily to the lack of sewers. We are the second largest town in the State without sewers and the State Department of Health has strongly advised the urgent need for them.

Drainage is one of the town's greatest problems and should be considered with a Sewer system.

Transportation

Transportation facilities for the town can and should be greatly improved. The time consumed to commute between Saugus and Boston, a distance of less than 10 miles, is all out of proportion. The time necessary should not exceed 15 to 20 minutes and one should not be compelled to make several changes in such a short distance. The fare between Saugus and any part of Boston ought not to exceed 10 cents. With the new highway completed now under construction from Revere to the Turnpike at Felton Street a plan should be worked out whereby the town could enjoy rapid transit at a low cost.

There is great opportunity for improvement in the service between Lynn and Saugus and Cliftondale. Here again the fares should be reduced to 16 rides for $1.00. The rate of fare between North Saugus and Lynn was reduced in 1936 and a further reduction should be put into effect.

A transportation line should be established between North Saugus and Saugus Center. Saugus merchants would benefit greatly from this and residents of North Saugus could participate in the civic affairs of the town with greater convenience.

Inadequate transportation facilities has been one of the town's greatest drawbacks. It is one of our major problems

and careful study should be given this matter. With thousands of acres of undeveloped territory within such a short distance of Boston, great possibilities are presented the town for a very healthy and rapid growth. This will greatly enhance property resulting in much needed revenue flowing into the town from increased valuations. Officials with a dog in the manger attitude have stood in the way of progress both in the matter of a sewer system and transportation claiming that the town must first have revenue. As a matter of fact industries will not locate here until we have a sewer system and people will not build homes to the extent that they would if the town offered them adequate transportaion at a proper rate. The truth of the matter is that we first must have sewers and transportation and the revenue will follow.

Insurance

The position of Director of Insurance was taken out of politics justifying the position of the writer who was the instigator of the rate reduction secured by the Director, Paul J. Hayes, amounting to approximately $1,700. on the fire schedule alone on the basis the policies were written. On the fire and theft insurance he secured a reduction from $1.25 to $.20 on a $100. on pleasure cars and $1.25 to $.36 on commercial vehicles. The foregoing enormous reduction was on fire insurance alone while that on theft was much more substantial. A survey was made by the Insurance Exchange which pointed out where further reductions might be made by effecting certain improvements, some of which will appear in the warrant of the Annual Town Meeting.

Town Insurance has been allocated to local brokers on an equitable basis thereby eliminating the political discrimination of previous years.

Police Department

During the year the department lost the services of the late Frank W. Joy, who retired after 50 years of active service. His death took from our midst a valuable public servant and a splendid character.

New men were added to the department greatly increasing the efficiency of a capable force. A lieutenency was created and Roland E. Mansfield appointed to the position.

When one considers difficulties other Communities have experienced it might be well for citizens to ponder the fact that the department under Chief Stuart is above reproach and the moral standards of the town may, in part at least, be attributed to the fact of the rigid enforcement of the law by the department. The strictest enforcement of all laws is highly desirable for honest law enforcement without fear or favor, is bound to command respect.

Fire Department

Two permanent men were added to this department and new apparatus purchased. William R. Salsman was appointed Chief and has rendered a splendid administration maintaining the high degree of discipline established by the late Chief Mellen R. Joy.

George B. Drew was promoted to Captain and Joseph Maguire to the Lieutency position. Both have performed their duties in a most capable and efficient manner. Although our Fire Department is considered not of sufficient size as deemed necessary by many citizens, this ought not to in any degree detract from the excellent type of service rendered by a body of fire fighters, a credit to any community.

Public Works Department

Ernest Merrithew was promoted to the position of Superintendent and the splendid report submitted by him elsewhere in the report, which ought to be carefully read by all citizens and taxpayers will attest as to the wisdom of our action.

A five day week without reduction in pay was put into effect for all employees of the department. New equipment was purchased to replace rolling stock which caused no end of expense and a policy of standardizing the department was put into effect.

Engineering Department

Under the direction of Town Engineer John Dyer an efficient staff contributed valuable service to the town particularly on cement sidewalk construction and making the surveys and plans on street acceptance.

Machinery Account

In the interests of economy the town should establish a

machinery account for the Public Works Department. This will enable rentals to be collected for all trucks and equipment used on Chapter 90 work. After a matter of 3 or 4 years a sizeable fund will be established from which to purchase equipment and rolling stock without the necessity of seeking new appropriations.

Traffic Regulations

Traffic regulations and parking areas should be established in order to relieve traffic congestion and improve safety conditions on our highways. Police officers would thereby be enabled to devote their time to patroling beats in residential areas. Regulations have been prepared which meet with the approval of the State Department of Public Works. There should be no further delay in their adoption.

Town Counsel

The position of Town Counsel the past year has required the services of a man of tact and good judgment. William E. Ludden has exemplified both and in an efficient manner has performed a difficult task.

Building Inspector

The duties of Building Inspector with the enforcement of the Zoning By-law as an added responsibility require the services of one who is qualified by experience and training in the building trade and a man who is fair and impartial in his decisions. Daniel B. Willis fulfills all the requirements for the position. In his appointment, as in the case of Mr. Ludden, the stigma of removal by a previous Board after many years of faithful service was wiped out.

Town Hall

The lower floor of the Town Hall should be remodeled in order to provide better office conditions for several of the departments. Plans have been prepared and the work could be done under a W.P.A. project.

The way and manner in which the building is kept reflects great credit on the custodian Justin E. Mansfield and his assistant Charles Davis, both men well beyond their three score and ten years of life. In recognition of their faithful services they were given Sundays off with no reduction in their pay.

State Aid and Soldiers' Relief

Under the administration of Director Charles M. O'Connor the cases of veterans requiring consideration by this department were handled in an efficient and capable manner. He has been commended by the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion which is indicative of the fact that his appointment was satisfactory.

Marshes and Airport

Great possibilities exist for the development of the 2000 acres of marshes in Saugus. The writer was instrumental in securing a Legislative study as to the advisability and desirability of industrial development of the marshes and the widening and deeping of the channel of the Saugus River. The town might well direct its endeavor to the end that industries be located on this desirable location.

It is likewise well worth considering the possibilities which the Old Race Track and Flying Field afford for a most desirable site for an Airport for private enterprise.

Newly constructed and improved traffic arteries and highways connecting not only the North and South Shore but this State with those both south and north of us as well as Canada, certainly presents, not merely a potential but a practical proposition with a large area available as a terminus for shipments via water, rail, truck or air we can ill afford to let the opportunity slip away from us of making Saugus one of the most progressive municipalities of the East. We cannot afford to disregard the natural advantages we possess, but must seize upon these possibilities.

Post Office and Postal Rates

A town the size of Saugus should have a Post Office building commensurate with our needs. There is an immediate need for a sub station in Saugus Center. Saugus being in the Metropolitan Area should be entitled to 2c postage on first class mail in the Boston area as well as to Lynn.

Utility Rates

The cost of telephone calls between Saugus and Boston ought not to exceed 5c. Here again we are in the Metropolitan district and ought to participate in its advantages. Zone areas

should be extended in order to make possible lower rates.

Electric light and power rates should be reduced both for the town and its inhabitants. A program of putting wires underground should be undertaken.

The New England Power Association was granted a permit to erect towers and run transmission lines through Saugus and over three of its highways. The writer refused to attend a special meeting called at 12.25 A. M. to vote away valuable rights, particularly when the Company located its power house in Melrose, a short distance beyond the Saugus line, the taxes from same to go to Melrose.

Economy and Efficiency

Several months ago at the instigation of the writer a conference was held of all town officials, the purpose of which was to devise ways and means of effectuating economy in the town government by combining requisitions in seeking bids and purchasing through a central agency. It was also proposed to meet each month and by an exchange of ideas to formulate plans to increase the efficiency of the various departments. It had strong indications of proving very beneficial to the taxpayer but no further conferences were held. They should be undertaken again and serious consideration given them.

Two Distinguished Citizens

Within recent months Saugus suffered a distinct loss in the death of two of its outstanding officials. Dr. Myron H. Davis as a member of the Board of Health rendered a public service of such a high type it is doubtful if the gap caused by his loss can ever be filled by one with such humanitarian viewpoints. Walter A. Wilson as Tax Collector and Town Clerk filled the position in such a capable and efficient manner as to win the respect and affection of countless numbers of persons. His courteous treatment of taxpayers might be the goal for any town official to emulate. The town can ill afford to lose the services of these two men of such sterling character.

Meetings and Publicity

Last June the writer recognized the fact that reports of the meetings were injurious to the town, in that matters were

treated with out of all proportion to their importance. At that time it was proposed without success that all civic, improvement and women's organizations be invited to send representatives to a conference for the purpose of formulating plans to advertise the town, its historical background, industrial advantages, etc. Plans were devised by the writer for the Board to use the facilities of radio station WHDH to advertise Saugus, but of no avail.

In Conclusion

With a background of 16 years in active public service and motivated with the thought of how best to serve the town, I refused to be deterred from my policy of carrying out the prescribed duties of the office regardless of the consequences.

With the encouragement that comes from doing that which one believes to be for the ultimate good of the town of Saugus and its citizens it behooves him to take time by the forelock and improve upon those possibilities. The continual shelving of new ideas and building and planning only sufficient to the needs of the day does not spell progress.

In this report I have endeavored to inform the minds of the people. To follow their will is the duty of an elected official.

I have ever found, in my progress through life, that acting for the public if we always do what is right, the approbation denied in the beginning will surely follow in the end.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. NELSON PRATT

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

The Commissioners are pleased to report that during 1936 the receipts were $11,309.00 against expenditures of $8,113.00. The permanent fund increased during the year about $4,500. and when interest comes back this will furnish quite a substantial income toward running the cemetery.

We had 146 funerals last year, and at the present time have nine lots and partial lots left in the main cemetery, in addition to 11 lots on which prices run from $315 to $600 each.

It will be recalled that some years ago Superintendent Light purchased at a tax sale, the property which is known as the "700 Section" in the rear of the Monteith property for some $27.00. The first grave was opened in June of 1935 and since that date we have received over six thousand dollars from this plot of land.

It is felt that as we now have a permanent Superintendent and a permanent Foreman, with no extra pay for overtime work, we should add another permanent employee to the Cemetery to take care of extra funerals occurring on the same day, requiring constant attention. We are making application for a new lowering device, costing about $298.00, and another set of greens, as when three or four funerals come in one day, the employees cannot chase from one grave to another with the greens and lowering device. As these are a source of income they make a good investment for the Cemetery Department.

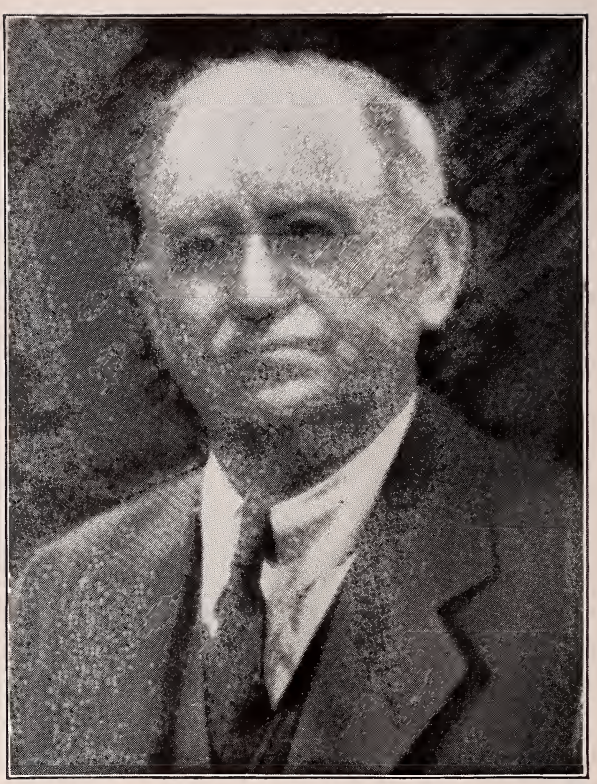
We wish to acknowledge, with thanks, the splendid cooperation given us by the Public Works Department and the Welfare Department.

An article appears in this year's Warrant asking for $3,000.-00 for filling and grading the depression on the Montieth Lot, and with the small number of lots available it is hoped that the Town will grant this request.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM,
Chairman,
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,
BENJAMIN A. FULLERTON,
Cemetery Commissioners.

In Memoriam



MYRON H. DAVIS, M. D.

Born Belchertown February 20, 1863

Died Saugus January 21, 1937

Member of Board of Health Palmer, 2 years
Member of School Board Hardwick, 24 years
Member of Saugus Board of Health, 1931 — 1937
Resident of Saugus, 26 years

"O Blessed life of service and of love,
Full of such duties as God's angels know:
His servants serve him day and night above,
Thou servedst day and night we thought, below.

O faithful heart, that recked not care or pain
When duty called thee, or when love did lead,
Thou gavest freely, asking not again,
The word of comfort or the costly deed.

O gentle hands, so busy evermore
With healing touch or helpful tenderness:
'Twas yours to lift the burdens others bore,
Your sole reward the joy of usefulness.

DR. MYRON H. DAVIS *was devoted to the health and happiness of the community and of everyone who sought his services. Human need was the one and sufficient passport that took him far and near. Poor and well-to-do, friendly and critical alike received his attention and care. The formula he acted upon and that made him the most loved man in the town of Saugus was this: "Where there is illness and they want me, I will go". That formula was born in his heart and no man could take it from him. His interest in the sewerage system for Saugus was in line with his ideals of comfort and health for all. His friendship for young and aged was a living thing in his soul. He generated friendliness. He had a sound mind, a tender heart and a will to serve. This trinity created the personality of the Beloved Physician. His monument is in the hearts of the people he served. Saugus will long miss him. Like the Master of ancient Galilee, he came not to be ministered unto, but to minister. Were Saugus, blessed of all communities by his presence for twenty-six years, to establish a Clinic within its borders where the unfortunate could find a Helping Hand, it would, in so doing, perpetuate the spirit, the memory and the ideals of Myron H. Davis, the Friend of Man.*

Report of the Board of Health

The Board of Health again wishes to call to the attention of the taxpayers of Saugus the vital necessity of a public health nurse for the town. We must not neglect that most basic principal on which good citizens and progressive active minds depend, namely health. Future wealth and happiness in adult life depends entirely on nature's most priceless possession—good health, which in turn depends on prevention and proper care of disease in childhood and adolescence.

It is with these few intrigueing facts that the Board of Health again wishes to impress on the voters and taxpayers of the Town of Saugus the need for a public health nurse. Must we forfeit the future health of our young ones to a few who see life only in terms of dollars and cents? The saving to the town even in this sense can be made to total thousands of dollars because of the vast field undertaken by a public health nurse. Let us be sensible, let us be progressive—give Saugus a public health nurse.

The sanitary conditions in the Town Hall are in a deplorable condition. It is in direct violation of the State Law. There is not anywhere near enough toilets and washrooms to care for the present employees. The men's toilet in the basement and the women's toilet at the entrance of the hall are not sanitary or healthful. As the auditorium of the hall is let from time to time for dances, church fairs etc. the conditions are unbearable. We recommend that toilets and washrooms for the employees and the general public be installed either in or near the court room.

The amount appropriated for this department for the year 1936 was $11,000.00. Our expenses amounted to $11,286.15. The difference will have to be taken care of by Unpaid Bills. It is impossible to estimate the number of cases sent to the Contagious Hospital. This year the amount expended was much larger than the previous year. The amount expended

for medicine was also a great deal higher in taking care of these cases. Our expenditures for the care of Tuberculosis patients in the Essex Sanatorium, North Reading State Sanatorium and the Lakeville State Sanatorium are increasing. We have had to enter three new patients in the past two months.

The department has had to expend more money this year to treat persons bitten by stray and rabic dogs, with Anti Rabic Vaccine. The greater part of these cases were children. Because of the large number of these cases we established a Dog Clinic whereby owners of dogs could have them inoculated free of charge. Many people took advantage of this clinic, however, due to the lack of cooperation on the part of others we have decided to discontinue this clinic next year. We innoculated 227 dogs.

The Board have received an increasing number of complaints of overflowing cesspools. The land and drainage in the thickly settled sections of the town has become saturated after years of use. There is only one solution to this problem and that is a sewerage system to take care of these centres. We cannot over emphasize the fact that proper sewerage, sanitation and public health go hand in hand for the public welfare of the people.

We have had many complaints of pollution of the Saugus River by sewage, dumping of garbage and clam shells. We are endeavoring to put a stop to this practice. We also have had many complaints of out of town contractors who dump old auto bodies and other debris around town. In each instance we have forced these contractors to remove this debris.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. MYRON H. DAVIS, *Chairman,*
DR. JAMES A. CLARK, *Secretary,*
RICHARD J. SPENCER, *Health Officer.*

Report of the Inspector of Milk, Food and Provisions

December 31, 1936.

Board of Health,
Saugus, Mass.

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit my annual report as Inspector of Milk, Food and Provisions.

We have again increased in the number of dealers serving Saugus milk, over the year 1935. There has been a great improvement both in Dairies and processing. Bacteria on the whole has had a much lower count and the percentage of butter fat is greater. Testing and sampling procedures are subjects of tremendous importance in assuring the Townspeople that they are consuming milk of a high standard. Practically all milk either raised or brought into Saugus at the present time is as good in sanitary quality as certified milk was fifteen or twenty years ago. It is through conscientious work that this has been brought about along with cooperation of the dealers themselves.

I have issued 122 Milk Licenses, 4 Pasteurization Licenses, and 20 Oleomargarine Licenses. This year 2 Ice Cream Manufacturing Licenses were issued for the first time. This advent of small freezers in local stores has brought new problems. The sanitary interest in ice-cream, which has always been secondary to that of milk, has been increased. The installation of freezers in any number greatly increases the Inspector's load. The weakest link in the ice-cream business today is in retailing the product. Most ice-cream companies have so much at stake that they can't afford to produce anything but the best. Ice-cream that has received every possible sanitary consideration in its manufacturing may be delivered to a retail store where little or no attention to sanitation is paid. The scoop is kept in a container from which water is emptied only at infrequent intervals. This permits bacteria to grow in large numbers. I have tried to remedy this.

I have made 2682 inspections of stores in all sections of the Town since May 1, 1936. These inspections were made in over 70 Stores, 7 Roadside Stands, 3 Clam and Crabmeat Plants. I found conditions in many meat and grocery stores were not sanitary. Fish and Meat not properly iced, pastry etc. uncovered and exposed to dust and flies. In most cases I found instant cooperation on the part of the store keepers

and I might add that the independent merchants were very helpful. However there have been instances where I have found fruit, fish, meat and poultry that were unfit for human consumption. These articles of food were condemned by me. It is impossible to overemphasize the importance of these regular inspections for of course this is of immeasurable value to the health of the Town's people.

In conclusion I wish to thank you, the State and adjoining City Inspectors for their cooperation with me in following out what I believe to be for the best interest of our citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES WILSON,
Inspector of Milk, Food and Provisions.

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

December 31, 1936.

To the Board of Health,
Saugus, Mass.

GENTLEMEN:

In accordance with the requirements of the laws of Massachusetts, relative to plumbers and plumbing, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

The number of inspections made during the year, will be found in the following table:

Total number of inspections	568
Permits issued for plumbing	100
New buildings	27
Old buildings	73
Cesspools inspected,	
New and old buildings	115
Miscellaneous inspections, septic tanks	15

Fees paid to Treasurer for plumbing permits, $200.00.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,
Plumbing Inspector.

Report of Supervisor of the Dental Clinic

December 28, 1936.

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit my annual report of the Dental Clinic.

The clinic was conducted the same as in previous years, only the needy are supposed to go.

Dental certificates were awarded to the children who had their work completed.

A small fee of $.25 is charged for each visit.

A detailed report follows:

Total number of deciduous extractions ..	240
Total number of permanent extractions ..	18
Total number of fillings	156
Total number of prophylactic treatments .	212
Total number who refused treatment	7
Total number of patients	663

Receipts for the year, $155.00.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER P. BECKMAN, D.M.D.

Report of the Inspector of Animals

December 31, 1936.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Saugus, Mass.

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit my report as Animal Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1936.

I have inspected all dairy animals and the barns in which they are kept. I have found them all in a healthy condition. The majority of these cattle are housed in excellent sanitary

barns. I have found only four places where housing and sanitation was poor.

This year we have had only five cows react to the tubercular tests. These cows were condemned and the places in which they were kept were repaired, cleaned and disinfected with Dows B. T. B.

We have three less piggeries in Town this year than last. This was brought about by action of the Board of Health by bringing writs of prohibition. There are still a few places in town where pigs are kept that could be more sanitary. I am cooperating with the Board of Health to remedy this condition.

I have inspected the following number of animals:

Cattle	357	Sheep	6
Swine	1595	Goats	15

I have placed in quarantine 114 dogs reported to me as having bitten people. I have made 256 inspections in connection with this quarantine to observe their condition. There was three cases of positive rabies during the year. This was determined by examination at the Wasserman Laboratories at Harvard.

There has been many cases of persons bitten by unknown and stray dogs during the past year. In every case I have reported this to the Board of Health who recommended the Pasteur Treatment.

I wish to thank you gentlemen for your cooperation and helpfulness during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES WILSON,
Inspector of Animals.

Report of the Board of Public Welfare

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Your Board of Public Welfare herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

Our appropriation at the Annual Town Meeting amounted to $60,000.00 which was augmented at a subsequent Town Meeting by $6,000.00; refunds amounted to $353.50, making a total, for the year, of $66,353.50.

Our expenditures for 1936 were $65,955.17, leaving a balance of $398.33 which was returned to the Town treasury.

Included in the above expenditures were the sums of $31,874.22 for Old Age Assistance, and $2,426.00 for Mothers' Aid. These latter items, coming as they now do, under the Social Security Act, will increase, and the burden on the Town, to begin with, will be quite substantial. However, when Federal and State grants are forthcoming regularly, the request for appropriations in Town Meeting for these two departments of relief, will be considerably lessened owing to the fact that a revolving fund is now being created in each case.

During the year 1936, Saugus has been reimbursed by other cities and towns, and Federal and State departments, to the extent of $35,593.22 making a net expenditure of only $30,-361.95 for this Department for the year.

The average number of families aided on Temporary Aid during the year was 250, representing approximately 1250 persons; under Mothers' Aid and Aid to Dependent Children, 36 persons. The number of recipients on Old Age Assistance on December 31, 1936 was 178.

Owing to the curtailment of the W.P.A. quota in town and the cessation of work under Chapter 90, the Department has had to take care of quite a number of families, some of which

were large in number. The Board has found it necessary to supply fuel to a great number of W.P.A. workers with the larger families.

We have sent to the C.C.C. this year, 33 boys from families now or formerly on relief, and in a great many cases, this enabled the families from which they came to be self sustaining. Favorable comment has come to us from time to time regarding the high type of young men who went from Saugus; their conduct, etc., has been exemplary and their ambition above the average, so much so, that quite a few have been promoted to executive positions which gave them added remuneration.

We have done our utmost to lighten the burden of the taxpayer by co-operating with other departments in the Town insomuch that the following is a list of days of work performed in the several departments by the recipients of aid:

	Men	Days
Public Works Department	112	140—4 hrs.
Town Farm	233	226—3 hrs.
Cemetery	66	76—2 hrs.
Town Hall	29	23—7 hrs.
W.P.A. Commissary	16	16
Playground	10	17—2 hrs.

The W.P.A. Commissary located on Central Street, coming as it does, under this Department, has been a medium of added relief, not only to those on the Welfare rolls, but also to a large number of families whose income was small and the Board felt justified in certifying them for Commissary Relief of commodities and clothing as they are available.

On September 1st, when the new law pertaining to Old Age Assistance became effective under the Statute, it was necessary for us, owing to the fact that we had over 100 cases, to set up a separate department called the "Old Age Assistance Bureau."

At a special meeting of the Board of Public Welfare, held September 18, 1936, it was unanimously voted that Arthur C. Dunk and Gustave A. Anderson, of the Board of Public Welfare, and Harry F. Wentworth, an interested citizen, serve

as members of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance. William J. Maag is the present visitor and investigator, acting under the supervision of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

Your Board of Public Welfare wishes to go on record at this time as thanking the private charitable organizations in the Town for their splendid co-operation in aiding so many of our people who have refrained from applying for public aid for one reason or another.

We have endeavored to conduct the Department in an efficient and business-like manner, keeping ever in mind our duty to the applicant for assistance, also our responsibility to the tax payer.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR C. DUNK, *Chairman*
GUSTAVE A. ANDERSON, *Secretary*
ERNEST M. HATCH

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

It again becomes my pleasure to present to you my sixth annual report of the Police Department during the year 1936.

The department consists of a Chief, one Captain, one Lieutenant, eleven patrolmen and one reserve patrolman. There are also thirty-eight Special Police Officers. Of this amount seventeen of them are equipped with uniforms and are capable of doing regular police work in emergencies. There are also the watchmen at the Lynn Water Shed, who are special Police officers. There are seven in this group.

The roster of the Police Department is as follows:

Chief
John T. Stuart

Captain
Henry P. Wheaton

Lieutenant
Roland E. Mansfield

Regular Patrolmen

James P. Sullivan
Clarence H. Berrett
William MacDougall
Joseph A. Lambert, Jr.
James F. Maher
Thomas F. Spencer
Walter F. Neal
William F. Cahill
Ernest A. Dunham
Peter A. Flaherty
Howard P. Berrett

Reserve Patrolman
John E. Luoma

Special Policemen

Gustave A. Anderson
Timothy J. Bannon
Oren O. Bentley
James Blair
Minor Brown
Rosario A. Buccheire

Charles C. DeFranzo
Philip A. Farnham
John W. Foley
Frank Garafano
Ernest M. Hatch
Norman D. Hatch
Percy Hawkes
Charles W. Herald
Clarence W. Howard
George I. Hull
Phillip A. Hull
Charles S. Hames
Warren P. Lovell
William E. Ludden, Jr.
John E. Mansfield
Ernest A. Merrithew
Alexander S. McCarrier
Barney McCular
Edward Newbury
Carl G. Pearson
Willie Penney
Charles B. Pugsley
Arthur B. Randall
George Robinson
Henry R. Robinson
Fred Sellick
Frank L. Symonds
Frederick B. Willis
Everett Vickery
Daniel B. Willis
John W. White
Charles Wilson

Police Matron

Mabel D. Murdoch

Special Police for Lynn Watershed

Michael A. Ahern
Henry A. Dever
Albert R. Fallon
William Kennedy
Dennis Mead
Dennis Keane
Patrick Garrity

Daily reports of Officers show the following:

Complaints received and investigated 950, Doors and windows found open and secured 288, Stolen autos reported and recovered 72, Articles reported lost and found 122, Persons reported missing and found 65, Dogs and cats reported lost and found 203, Responded to fires 95, Persons conveyed to and from hospitals 226, Notified for other authorities 141, Disturbances reported 92, Reports of dogs doing damage 50, Complaints of ball playing 37, Reports of dead dogs and cats in street 40, Reports of property destroyed 68, Reports of persons acting suspiciously 45, Reports of articles stolen 141, Reports of breaks 56, Reports of drunken persons 58, Lights found burning 89, Reports of dog bites 47, Complaints of dogs barking 45, Holes in streets and sidewalks reported 19.

During the year 1936 there were 545 persons arrested.

Of this amount 528 were males, 17 females, 17 juveniles. This is a decrease over the year 1935.

These arrests were for the following offenses:—Drunkenness 243, Operating a motor vehicle under influence of liquor 33, Violation Motor Vehicle Laws 118, Violation road law 25, Larceny delinquent 7, Larceny 14, Violation School law 2, Non-support 1, Assault 3, Assault & Battery 8, Violation Gaming laws 1, Breaking and entering & larceny night time 4, Illigitimacy 1, Violation dog laws (unlicensed dogs) 23, Disorderly conduct 2, Setting fires without permit 3, Maliciously destroying property 7, Stubborn child 1, Tramp 1, Profane language 3, Evading fares 1, Fornication 1, Disorderly house 1, Violation wage law 1, Violation of Parole 2, Robbery 2.

Dispositions of the year's arrests are as follows:—Fined 141, Filed 176, Released 103, Dismissed 10, Discharged 22, Committed to House of Correction 22, Committed to State Farm 4, Held for Grand Jury 11, Costs of Court and filed 22, Placed on Probation during the year 1936 2, Surrendered to Lyman School 2, Committed to State Hospital 1, Arrests for Out of Town Police 114.

The nativity of the persons arrested, segregated are as follows:—Americans 419, Italians 24, Scotch 3, French 9, Polish 20, Canadian 17, Greek 2, Irish 8, Lithuanian 2, Russian 4, English 8, Swedish 4.

The total amount of fines collected in the Saugus Police Court for the year 1936, amounted to $933. If this amount the Town of Saugus received $428, and the County of Essex $485, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts $20. From the Lynn District Court the Town of Saugus received $183.04. The vast decrease in fines from the Lynn District Court for the year 1936 over the year 1935 is caused by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts taking away the fines for Operating under the influence of liquor cases.

There is one thing I want to explain to the people, and that is you will notice our receipts from Court fines for the year 1936 has decreased very much. There are two reasons why, first the 1935 State Legislature changed the law in relation

to the fines received from Violation of Chapter 90 which is the Motor Vehicle Law, to take effect in December 1935, which fines are now made payable to the County of Essex instead of to the Town which they are committed in. Second, the Registrar of Motor Vehicles of Massachusetts requested the different Police Departments to stop certain violators and copy their license and send them in to him instead of prosecuting them in Court, so he could take these violators off the road, and this you see is responsible for the great reduction of Court fines. There is one more thing I wish to call to your attention, and that is our prowl car, starting January 1936 was equipped with a one way radio for very little expense, transmitting service which is furnished free of charge by the State Police from Framingham Station, and which is contacted by the teletype system. This radio without any question has proved to be one of the most important steps forward in the line of efficiency, all of which means Police Work will have to be done in the future by automobiles instead of motorcycles. Of course our Motor Vehicles will have to be replaced every two years, which is economy to do so.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the several Town Officials, and all the citizens of the Town who by their co-operation and good will aided me in maintaining the high degree of efficiency that the Police Department ranks. I also wish to thank Judge Charles E. Flynn for his co-operation during the past year. Last, but not least I want to thank all the members of the Department for their part in keeping the efficiency of the Department at a high standing. I also want to thank our janitor Arthur B. Randall for the way he has kept our Police Station in such a fine condition.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. STUART,
Chief of Police.

Report of the Board of Fire Engineers

Saugus, Mass., Jan. 1, 1937.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We herewith submit the annual report on the personnel, condition, and activities of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1936.

ROSTER

Chief

William R. Salsman, Jr.

Captain

George B. Drew

Lieutenants

Ralph E. Berrett
Joseph L. Maguire

Permanent Firemen

Chester A. Tarbox
Harold Atkinson
Warren Newhall
George Parrott
Leo Cahill
Robert Jacobs
John McLaughlin
Alfred A. Bird
Albert F. Jervis
Norman T. Hull
Guy Collins
Frank Beckford

Call Firemen

Lewis O. Gray
Frank Garafano
W. Randolph Popp
Fred Chesley
Lewis Richardson
John Cahill
Arthur Gustafson
Leslie Hitchings
Peter Walzer

Board of Fire Engineers

George Gosselin, *Clerk*
Arthur Price
George Dixon
Charles DeFronzo
Ernest W. Homan
William E. LaVene

Vincent McGilvary, Jr. Samuel Parker
Leston Young William Banks
James B. Doyle

During the year 1936 the Fire Department responded to 426 alarms and calls for fires and other duties. There were 84 box alarms and 336 telephone calls, 48 of which were followed by box alarms to call the call firemen to duty. Thirty two of the alarms were false or needless.

The apparatus traveled a total of 2,176 miles in responding to calls: Engine #1, 389 miles, Engine #2, 890 miles, Ladder #1, 441 miles, Tender #2, 364 miles, a spare Mack pumper borrowed from the Mack Co. traveled 19 miles while Engine #2 was being repaired. The Chief's car traveled 4824 miles in responding to alarms and in the performance of duties.

The assessed valuation of buildings and automobiles, the insurance on buildings, automobiles and their contents etc. were as nearly as could be ascertained as follows:

Assessed valuation of buildings, autos, trucks, etc.	$774,235.00
Loss on buildings, motor vehicles, etc.	24,205.00
Insurance on buildings, etc.	572,700.00
Insurance paid for losses on buildings, etc.	19,406.75
Estimated value of contents	173,146.00
Loss on contents	8,545.00
Insurance on contents	67,625.00
Insurance paid on contents	5,691.00

During the year 57,700 feet of ¾ inch hose, 15,550 feet of 1½ inch hose, 31,150 feet of 2½ inch hose was laid and used at fires, a total of 104,400 feet. 39,900 feet of the above hose was used at brush and woodland fires. There were sixteen tanks of oxygen and two tanks of Co2 used.

Tabulation and classification of Fire Alarms and calls:

(1) Automobile accident.
(1) Broken sprinkler valve.
(6) Backfire in carburetor.
(3) Burning brakes.
(1) Burning fat.
(1) Boys drifting on ice.
(77) Brush fires.

(4) Careless smoking.
(3) Cats in trees
(3) Children playing with matches.
(1) Careless use of matches.
(7) Chimney fires.
(1) Defective motor.
(8) Defective wiring.
(2) Discarded cigarettes.
(3) Drowning accidents.
(1) Defective chimney.
(25) Dump fires.
(2) Defective stoves.
(32) False alarms.
(1) Fireworks to be destroyed.
(1) Flooded cellar.
(1) Flour burning in furnace.
(1) Flour burning in furnace.
(1) Fumes igniting from cigarette.
(1) Gasoline burning in manhole.
(41) Grass fires.
(1) Grease burning in oven.
(3) Hay fires.
(1) Hot ashes in paper box.
(1) From hot exhaust pipe.
(1) Heater setting fire to roof timbers.
(10) Inhalator calls.
(1) Injured man on W. P. A.
(1) Low water in boiler.
(7) Marsh fires.
(31) Needless.
(2) North Andover flood area.
(9) Oil burners overflowing.
(1) Oil heater upsetting.
(2) Overheated stoves.
(1) Overheated oil burner.
(1) Pumping water into water mains.
(1) Radiation from chimney.
(1) Railroad ties.
(8) Rubbish fires.
(24) Set by boys.
(4) Short circuits.

(2) Sparks from train.
(2) Setting blanket over hot motor.
(6) Set by unknown persons.
(3) Spontaneous combustion.
(2) Struck by lightning.
(1) Sparks from decarbonizer.
(1) Sparks from welding torch.
(1) Tree fire.
(1) Tree leaves in street.
(1) Suspicious.
(30) Unknown causes.
(1) Wet carnival grounds.
(3) Wires against trees.
(31) Woods fires.

Alarms and calls by Month for 1936.

	Bell Alarms	Telephone Calls	Total
January	12	22	34
February	1	12	13
March	9	28	37
April	6	61	67
May	9	29	38
June	6	24	30
July	5	36	41
August	5	28	33
September	5	17	22
October	7	20	27
November	9	43	52
December	10	22	32
Totals	84	342	426

The Fire apparatus, Engine #2 and Ladder #1 and G.M.C. Tender are in fair condition and good for several years to come provided they do not meet with accidents. The Oldsmobile sedan the Chief's car is in fair condition. Engine #1 the Seagraves pumping engine is very old and showing signs of needed repairs that will be very costly as it is very unreliable and in the past year has had several costly repair jobs done to it. We recommend this engine be replaced with a new pumping engine.

The Fire Department has done excellent work in keeping the fire loss down to such a small amount, (approx. $32,749.00) when it is noted that the department must cover a large territory nearly 11½ square miles, and do so with a small number of men to man the apparatus and extinguish fires.

In closing we make the following recommendations:

That a fire alarm box, punch register, and a fire alarm gong be installed in the C. C. C. camp on Forest Street. The camp has a fire truck fully equipped for service, and the commandant has agreed to send it to assist us at any fires at which we might need help. If the camp had the equipment listed above it could answer some of our alarms on special signals.

We recommend the installation of a complete, new, Fire Alarm System.

We recommend that Engine #2, the Mack pump, be painted.

We recommend a program calling for the installation of new hydrants every year. those we have are too few and far between.

We recommend the taking of a parcel of land in the Cliftondale section of the town as a site for the erection of a new fire station.

We recommend the appointment of four permanent men and ten call men. The work of the department has increased greatly during the past few years. Many times the apparatus goes out without sufficient men to operate it properly.

We recommend that 1,000 feet of 2½ inch hose, 1,000 feet of 1½ inch hose, and 500 feet of ¾ inch hose be purchased.

We recommend that fire alarm boxes be installed at the Town Infirmary, corner of Linwood and Avon, and Laurel and Mt. Vernon Streets.

We recommend that two hydrants be installed on Walnut Street between Elm Street and the Lynn line a distance of about one half mile, which now hasn't any hydrants.

We recommend that one hydrant be installed on Vine Street

between Main Street and 68 Vine Street a distance of about 1880 feet, now without a hydrant.

We recommend that a hydrant be installed on Trull Circle near Charlotte Road, this would give better fire protection to fourteen dwellings.

We recommend that hydrants be installed at the following locations, in front of 16 Johnston Terrace, 11 Lincoln Court, on Oak Hill Road, Corner Jefferson and Newcomb Avenues, Palmetto Street, and corner Jefferson and Cleveland Avenues.

We recommend that the water main on Howard Street be extended to the Melrose line a distance of about 2000 feet, this to be connected to the Melrose water main with a valve as in case of emergency we could open this valve and draw water into our own water mains from this source.

We recommend that the water main on Broadway be extended a distance of about 200 feet to the Melrose line, this to be connected to the Melrose water main with a valve as in case of emergency to draw water into our own mains from this source.

We recommend that the water main on Ballard Street be connected to the Metropolitan water supply main that runs along the Salem Turnpike. This connection to be made with a gate valve, that could supply the town needs in case of emergency.

We recommend that some water holes be made in the following outlying sections of our town where they have no water mains.

Water Street, opp. Mr. Merrill's house,
Water Street, near Wakefield-Saugus line,
Main Street, near Howard Farm,
Eastern Avenue, near Forest Street,
Skahan Farm,
Broadway, near Fellsway (White House),
Howard Street, near Henry Penney's,
Broadway, near Fellsway (Dutchland Farms),
Essex Street, near Melrose line,
Lynn Fellsway, near Melrose line,

Lynn Fellsway, near Hunnewell Farm,
Forest Street, near Edmands Farm.

These water holes could be used for fire extinguishing purposes in case of fire.

We recommend fire prevention as the best means of reducing the great loss of life and property from fire. Be your own fire inspector; inspect your home from cellar to attic and remove all materials and rubbish that may cause fire or constitute a fire hazard.

Familiarize yourself with the location and workings of the nearest fire alarm box to your home or place of business.

In case of fire, go to the nearest box, open the door, and pull down the hook on the inside door. If possible, wait at the box to direct firemen and apparatus to the fire.

Suggestions for Good Housekeeping

Keep your premises clean and free from rubbish.

Keep halls, stairways, and exits to fire-escapes free from obstructions.

Put ashes, oil or inflammable materials into metal receptacles with metal tops.

Be careful in the use of lighted matches, candles, and cigars and cigarette stubs. Matches have no brains; smoking materials little more.

Never use open flame in thawing frozen water pipes; wrap cloths around them and pour hot water over them. Any flame is likely to start a fire.

Never sound false alarms. There is a heavy fine and imprisonment for this offense or for interfering or tampering with the fire alarm system in any way.

Signed by the Chief,

WILLIAM R. SALSMAN.

Signed by the Board of Fire Engineers,

GEORGE GOSELIN, *Clerk,*
ARTHUR PRICE.

GEORGE DIXON,
VINCENT McGILVARY, JR.,
WILLIAM E. LaVENE,
ERNEST W. HOMAN,
CHARLES DE FRONZO,
LESTON YOUNG,
SAMUEL PARKER,
JAMES B. BOYLE,
WILLIAM BANKS.

Report of the Forest Fire Warden

Saugus, Mass., Jan. 1, 1937.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Forest Fire Warden for year ending December 31, 1936.

During the year 1936 there were 108 brush and woods fires, 41 grass fires, as against 87 brush and woods fires, and 13 grass fires in the year 1935.

During the year the following amount of hose was laid and used at brush, woods, and grass fires, 39,900 feet.

I recommend that the Town purchase 6 water pump cans, brush fire brooms, rakes, shovels, etc. for the extinguishing of grass and wood fires as this type of equipment is in very poor condition.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. SALSMAN,
Forest Fire Warden.

Report of Superintendent of Fire Alarms

To the Board of Fire Engineers and the Residents of the Town of Saugus:

The following is a report of work performed by the Fire Alarm Division of the Fire Department during 1936:

Wire placed, 40,845 feet.
Wire removed, 32,840 feet.
Poles changed over, 145.
Tower Bells repaired 7 times.
Tower Bellss repaired 7 times.
Boxes rewound after alarms, 136.
Boxes repaired:
    Broken by accidents, 2.
    Trouble in box, 3.
Line wire repaired after breaks, 3:
    2 from tree damage.
    1 from defect in wire.
Cross Arms placed, 285.
Cross Arms removed, 97.
Tappers placed, (Firemen's Homes) 9.
Tappers removed, 7.
Tappers repaired, 4.
Repeater rewound 167 times.
Repeater repaired 4 times.
Car Radio placed, 1.

The system has sent out 136 alarms of fire and 19 no school signals, the total number of blows being 5,901.

As shown by the number of "poles changed", a large number of poles have been changed by their owner during the year, requiring the changing of the town wires and fixtures from the old pole to the replacement pole.

At two different fires during the year the heat and flame damaged the wires, causing immediate replacement.

The town's fire alarm system now occupies the position on the pole stipulated by the underwriters and therefore entitles us to some credit in the insurance rating as well as making for a safer system.

The road widening job on the turnpike has caused considerable work to be done, much of it on a rush basis, and will continue during 1937.

The pole line formerly used on the turnpike between Hawkes Corner and Main Street has been removed in part and will all be removed during 1937.

The replacement of three fire boxes of a certain style, known as a Gardner Box, should be done at once. This type of box is considered a definite hazard by the Underwriters because of certain features and is being retired by all other towns and cities as fast as possible. The remaining boxes contain among their numbers some 40 of the original boxes which should be replaced at a definite rate, say 10 a year.

A new Central Station, housed in fire proof quarters (which are available,) should be provided at once as the present central office equipment is badly worn after some 40 years of service. The three tower bell mechanisms; two are about 45 years old, the other about 40, should be retired due to their worn condition and the fact that the sound produced from these bells cannot produce results with the traffic noise of today and the radio in the home. They do not, by their location even begin to cover the town.

A much better fire protection coverage can be obtained by adopting the system, called the Mutual Aid, which extends from our neighbors on the South and West clear to the towns of Lexington, Needham and Weymouth, including Boston. This Mutual Aid is operated by an exchange of alarms, by direct wires, between towns and certain definite movements of fire equipment taking place on most alarms according to an agreement arrived at between the towns. We would gain, by such a system. especially if we had a second station located in Cliftondale.

In addition to the actual fire protection derived from "Mutual Aid" a definite saving in cost of insurance is possible

as property protected by a fire company within 2 miles entitles that property to a more favorable rate than property over two miles distant. The Underwriters recognize a fire company as being within two miles and give full credit for same even if located in another town, if the alarm originating in the area to be protected by the out of town department goes directly to that department.

For example, property within two miles of any Melrose engine house would be credited with protection from that house if our alarms went into Melrose, which can be done for about $650, and the balance of the town would receive certain added protection. When needed, Melrose could send its entire department as, because of its Mutual Aid hookups with Malden, Wakefield, and Stoneham, these other towns would at once fill in in Melrose upon receiving Melrose's signal that all equipment was out.

Mutual Aid at a bad fire in Everett some time ago brought in equipment from as far away as Arlington, as well as the Boston Fire Boat. Mutual Aid has possibilities worthy of serious thought and consideration by everyone in the Town.

RAY S. WADE,

Supt. Fire Alarm.

Report of Inspector of Buildings

February 8, 1937.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

GENTLEMEN:

The following is the annual report of the number and value of permits issued by the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1936:

KIND	NUMBER	VALUATION
Filling Station	2	$ 1,375.00
Dwellings	23	65,900.00
Hen Houses	12	1,510.00
Garages	39	7,260.00
Additions	23	6,615.00
Foundations	5	2,000.00
Remodel	36	18,108.00
Boat House	1	3,300.00
Tool Houses	2	35.00
Store	1	3,300.00
Camps	3	800.00
Stands	2	200.00
Sheds	9	835.00
Green Houses	2	2,150.00
Chimneys	2	70.00
Sales Room	1	300.00
Restaurant	1	1,000.00
To move or take down	9	9.00

Yours very truly,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,
Building Inspector.

Report of the Planning Board

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The Planning Board herewith submits its annual report for the year of 1936. The board organized February 4 with Harry W. Merrill as chairman and William H. Robinson as secretary. On August 22 the board received the resignation of Bertram C. Farnham as a member, occasioned by his removal from town, and on August 31, the remaining members of the board in joint conference with the Board of Selectmen, elected M. Edward Hayes to fill the vacancy.

In accordance with the law, the board has held public hearings on all articles in the various town meeting warrants, which pertained to rezoning of land, and has made its recommendations to the town meetings. The board has held a number of public meetings regarding the extension and connection of dead-end streets, which at the time seemed feasible to us. We have had the pleasure of meeting with many citizens of the town, on matters concerning the town in general, and many sections of the town in particular.

Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936

The board appreciates the action of the members of the town meeting whereby they voted to accept the provisions of Chaper 211 of the Acts of 1936, relating to "An Improved Method of Municipal Planning." We believe if this important act is allowed to function properly, that it will work much good for the future of the town.

Among the provisions of this act, is one which transfers the duties of the Board of Survey, previously in the hands of the Board of Selectmen, to the Planning Board. Every person or concern hereafter, shall submit to the Planning Board, a plan of any proposed sub-division within the town, which the board may approve, modify or disapprove, and may require such provision of street development and public

utilities as, in its opinion, will justify the sub-division, with proper bond to secure performance.

This act also provides for the preparation of a master plan of the town, showing, among other things, existing and desirable public ways, street grades, public places, bridges, tunnels and viaducts, parks and parkways, playgrounds, sites for public buildings and places, building and zoning districts, pierhead and bulkhead lines, waterways, routes of railroads and busses and the location of sewers, water conduits and other public utilities.

W. P. A. Project

In order that the town will not be forced to bear all of the heavy expense involved in the previous paragraph, the board has submitted a W. P. A. project to authorities which will give the board and the town all of the information involved, and will produce much information which is not now available in our town departments.

The project as prepared provides for; Map of the town, showing public building and parks; Water supply chart, showing location of pipe, type and size, direction of supply, date of installation and location and pressure of hydrants; Zoning map of the town; Map of streets, sidewalks and curbings, showing grades, type and date of construction; Map of gas and electric lines; Map of fire and police system, showing location and numbers of boxes; Precinct map showing polling places; School map showing buildings; Tax exempt property map; Map of existing and future public parks, playgrounds and buildings. It will include sectional maps showing the streets, property lines, buildings, class of construction and assessesd valuation. We are now awaiting approval of this work by Washington authorities.

Gravel Pits

The board wishes to call the attention of the citizens to a new section which we introduced and had accepted as a part of our zoning by-laws. The substance of this section is that the removal of loam, sand, gravel or sod may be carried on only after a permit granted by the Board of Selectmen has been granted. This will tend to protect the citizens and

the town, from persons who purchase a tract of land for the express purpose of removing the soil, and upon the completion of operations, allow the worthless property to revert to the town on a tax title, and leaving the district with an eyesore and a menace to health and safety. Any violation of this section should be reported immediately to the proper authorities.

Civil Service

In order to assure proper enforcement of the building ordinances and the zoning by-laws, the board suggests that the town think seriously of placing the office of Building Inspector under civil service. This action would take the annual appointment of this important official away from local politics, and allow the Building Inspector to proceed in his work without the local pressure and interference so common to all of our appointive positions. The appearance and condition of many sections and buildings in the town could be greatly improved if the Building Inspector were allowed to work unhampered. He is the one official who can, to a great extent, materially assist the town to its proper and much needed improvement. We do, therefore, suggest that steps be taken to make this change.

Water Pipe Removal

The board suggests that the town make a definite start on a program which would gradually remove all of the old style cement water pipes now in use in the town. While much cement pipe is being installed in many communities, it is of a lined and larger type than that which is quite prevalent in our town. While many of our cement pipes are still serviceable, they should gradually be replaced with larger and more modern lines.

The board has had the services of the engineering division of the Public Works Department, during the past year in obtaining individual maps of all business property in the town, together with a copy of the town meetings action establishing such areas and the date of establishment. We hope to continue this work until we have a complete record of all business property in the town.

We express our thanks to the many citizens and depart-

ments who have assisted us during the past year, particularly to Superintendent Merrithew and the engineers of the Public Works Department, the Town Clerks office, the Finance Committee and Mr. Whitherton of the Lynn Planning Board office. In closing, we invite any citizens to meet with us on any matter pertaining to the betterment and development of the town.

(Signed.)

HARRY W. MERRILL,
M. EDWARD HAYES,
CHARLES H. L. KAHLER,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON.

Report of Public Library Trustees

The Trustees of the Saugus Public Library submit their annual report.

During the year, new lighting units of the latest indirect type have been installed so that now the library is one of the best lighted in this region.

We have been handicapped by the lack of hot water for the use of the janitor or employes. This has been remedied by the installation of an indirect heating unit on the steam boiler connected to a hot water tank for use in winter. A gas water heater has been attached to the same tank for use in summer.

A vacuum cleaner has been purchased for use in cleaning the dust from the books and shelves.

Some new magazines have been added to give more variety to that portion of the service. Books have been donated by a number of people to whom we extend our thanks.

The circulation record is as follows:

Saugus Center	50,915
Cliftondale	37,156
East Saugus	5,685
Lynnhurst	3,155
North Saugus	1,606
Total	98,517

JOHN B. LANG, *Chairman,*
KALER A. PERKINS,
ALBERT R. MAGEE,
LEVERETT B. MEARS,
CHAUNCEY V. WHITTREDGE,
WALTER D. BLOSSOM, *Secretary.*

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
464	Abbott, Pliny	90.00	2.72		92.72	2.72	90.00
101-T	Addison, Edith			5.00	5.00		5.00
647	Addison, John H. and Alexander S.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
385-E	Adlington, Winslow D. ..	70.80	2.12		72.92	2.12	70.80
278-A	Ahlquist, John A. and Anna M.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
518	Ahman, Charles	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
833-834	Albohn, Adelaide	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
231	Allen, Carrie G.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
192	Amerige, George H.	200.00	5.03		205.03	5.03	200.00
363-W	Amery, Martha E.	51.00	1.54		52.54	1.54	51.00
636-E½	Ames, Gladys	63.00	1.58		64.58	1.58	63.00
323-A	Anderson, Annie C.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
690-B	Anderson, J. W.	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
56	Andrews, Mary	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
662-663	Annas, Adella M.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
469	Annis, Fannie C.	90.00	2.72		92.72	2.72	90.00
108	Anthony, Louis	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
617-E½	Apel, Mrs. William	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
271	Armitage, Addie S.	201.69	5.06		206.75	5.06	201.69

345	Armitage-Parsons	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
852	Armour, Malvern	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
367-E	Armstrong, William H. ..	63.00	1.90		64.90	1.90	63.00
106	Arnold, Bertha M.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
256-B	Ash, George T.		.06	10.00	10.06	.06	10.00
728	Ash, James G.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
226	Ashworth, Mrs.	140.00	4.23		144.23	4.23	140.00
So. ½-52	Atherton, David A.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
84	Atherton, H. H.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
441	Atherton, Horace H., Jr.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
766	Atkins, Thomas R.		.44	120.00	120.44	.44	120.00
645-646	Atwood, Calvin	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
336-W	Atwood, Carrie A.	62.50	1.88		64.38	1.88	62.50
25-P.C.	Atwood, Charles M.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
532	Atwood, Mary	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
479	Avery, Irving	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
E ½-633	Babbington, Rose E.	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
776	Babcock, Charles A.			60.00	60.00		60.00
32-P.C.	Baker, Grace	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
646	Banks, J. M.	120.00	2.89		122.89	2.89	120.00
374-W	Barber, Mrs. William ...	54.00	1.62		55.62	1.62	54.00
517	Barnes, Clarence M.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
619	Barrett, Margaret	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
264	Barstow, Charles F.	470.00	11.82		481.82	11.82	470.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
265	Barstow, Ruben	124.00	3.11		127.11	3.11	124.00
361-N	Bartlett, George E.	43.20	1.08		44.28	1.08	43.20
733	Bartlett, Sarah A.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
354	Batchelder, Mrs. S. W. ..	50.00	1.26		51.26	1.26	50.00
905	Batten, Annie E.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
36-C	Beauregard, Mabel	120.00	2.51		122.51	2.51	120.00
243½	Beckett Lot	100.30	2.51		102.81	2.51	100.30
72-243½	Beckett and Lockwood .. (care of flowers)	150.03	3.77		153.80	3.77	150.03
E ½-687	Beckwith, Martha	47.00	1.42		48.42	1.42	47.00
542	Belliveau, Edith	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
389	Belonga, Mattie	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
381-W	Belonga, Susan J.	57.60	1.73		59.33	1.73	57.60
687-N.E.	Benson, Alma	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
372-W	Bentley, Oren O.	62.50	1.88		64.38	1.88	62.50
C-210-11	Berrett, E. J.	60.00	1.13		61.13	1.13	60.00
166-171	Berrett, The Eli Lot	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
442	Berrett, Ellen	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
C-3	Berrett, J. Elmer	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
699-700	Biegow, Carl	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
No. ½-138	Bisbee, H. D.	124.00	3.11		127.11	3.11	124.00

426-W	Bjorkman, Hanna E.	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
752	Bjornwall, Oscar R.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
895-896	Blye, George F.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
608	Boardman, William D. ...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
23	Bond, Annie I.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
No. ½ 63&83	Bond, C. N.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
883	Booth, Amelia	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
680	Borden, Catherine E.	92.00	2.78		94.78	2.78	92.00
74-C	Borghetti, Concetta T. ..		.35	30.00	30.35	.35	30.00
56-57-B	Borjeson, Gerda L.			60.00	60.00		60.00
650	Bostock, Wm. R.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
425	Bothwell, Agnes W.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
514	Bowker Amelia	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
477-478	Bowler, George	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
W ½ 498	Boyle, Cora	192.00	4.83		196.83	4.83	192.00
So. ½-473	Boyle, Cora	45.00	1.36		46.36	1.36	45.00
435-A-B	Brackett, Fannie M.	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
313-B	Bradford, William A. ...	115.20	2.89		118.09	2.89	115.20
No. ½-150	Bradish, M. Addie	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
906-7	Bradley, George E.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
123-S½	Bragg, Elisha	65.00	1.96		66.96	1.96	65.00
719	Brand, Robert H.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
807	Brennan, Edward G.	180.00	4.53		184.53	4.53	180.00
A	Brierly, Sarah J. (Green)	85.00	2.57		87.57	2.57	85.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
215	Brooks, Margaret	133.00	4.03		137.03	4.03	133.00
254-W	Brougham, Harry C.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
E. ½-356	Brown, Arthur M. and Ida L. Crosby	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
856-57-58	Brown, Christopher	45.00	1.36		46.36	1.36	45.00
706	Brown, Edward	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
96-old	Brown, Ezra	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
810	Brown, Herbert P. and Jesse H.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
29	Brown, Mary S.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
71-old	Brown, Olin B.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
137	Brown, Olin B.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
26	Brown, R. D.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
701	Brown, William B.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
710	Bryer, J. H.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
241	Bryer, Samuel	100.24	2.51		102.75	2.51	100.24
787	Buck, Martha A.		.75	60.00	60.75	.75	60.00
519-N.½	Bugaw, Frances E.	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
366-E	Burbank, Leon Ernest ...	57.20	1.73		58.93	1.73	57.20
717	Burleigh, A. P.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
688	Burleigh, Frank R.	120.00	3.62		123.62	3.62	120.00

No. ½-585	Burnham, Mrs. Edward P.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
No. ½-214	Burrill, Charles E.	64.50	1.94		66.94	1.94	64.50
No. ½-195	Burrill, George	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
C-2	Burton, George W.	25.00	.50		25.50	.50	25.00
359-W	Burwell, Wesley E. and Charles H.	67.60	2.03		69.63	2.03	67.60
781	Businеau, George			60.00	60.00		60.00
504	Butler, Eva A.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
505	Butler, Harry G.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
104-11-old	Butterfield and Avery ..	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
669-E	Butters, Harriett	5.00	.07		5.07	.07	5.00
682	Buzzell, Nellie	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
708	Caddy, George J.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
385-W	Calderwood, Henry H. ...	70.80	2.12		72.92	2.12	70.80
458-59	Call, William F.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
21	Calley, Jacob B.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
274-A	Campbell, Joseph H.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
W ½-57	Campbell, Leonard	97.20	2.44		99.64	2.44	97.20
758	Carleton, Catherine	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
229-B	Carlson, Carl A.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
450	Carr, Thomas H.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
433	Carter, Annie J.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
371-W	Caswell, H. W. Estate ...	53.40	1.61		55.01	1.61	53.40
C-8	Chabra, M.	8.00			8.00		8.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
817-18	Chaplin, F. W.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
C-214	Chapman, Agnes B.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-215	Chapman, Agnes B.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
436	Chapman, Edgar E.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
708-9	Charles, Albert E.		.50	60.00	60.50	.50	60.00
695-696	Charles, Annie M.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
556	Charles, Charles A.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
208	Cheever, David	165.00	4.99		169.99	4.99	165.00
No. ½-129	Cheever, David H.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
No. ½-146	Cheever, David H.	100.12	2.51		102.63	2.51	100.12
46	Cheever, Guilford	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
S-½-138	Cheever, James and Mary	30.05	.76		30.81	.76	30.05
754	Chesley, Maud H.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
702	Chesley, Raymond P.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
134	Chipman and Raddin ...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
712	Church, Charles W.	42.00	1.26		43.26	1.26	42.00
643-44	Churchill, Blanche	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
102 old-9 new	Claflin, Annie W.	125.00	3.77		128.77	3.77	125.00
369-W	Claflin, F. W.	115.24	3.47		118.71	3.47	115.24
848-49	Clark, Mrs. Frederick E. .	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
680-81	Clark, Mrs. Jeremiah ...	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00

821-22	Clark, W. J.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
L. & M.	Clifford, Ella	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
801A-813A	Clucas, Russell	340.00	8.55		348.55	8.55	340.00
½-683-E.	Coates, Frank J.	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
So. ½-80	Coates, Gus L.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
So. ½-191	Coates, Ida	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
783	Cobe, George E.		.25	60.00	60.25	.25	60.00
714	Cochrane, Marie	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
609	Cole, Frederick M.	20.00	.60		20.60	.60	60.00
360-61	Coles, Chas. P. and Mary A.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
189	Colley, Benjamin F.	245.00	6.16		251.16	6.16	245.00
70	Collins, Frank H. and Bessie M. Kirkman	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
870-1-2-3	Comfort, Charles	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
338	Conant, Charles A.	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
600-1-2	Conley, Edith M.	45.00	1.36		46.36	1.36	45.00
423-E	Confield, Lena H.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
216	Conner, Arthur J.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
65	Cook, James W.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
777	Cooper, John E.		.50	60.00	60.50	.50	60.00
W ½-659	Copp, Frank	75.10	1.89		76.99	1.89	75.10
219-C	Corbett, Mrs. Barnet	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
533	Corbett, James F.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
794-5	Corson, Jennie A.			120.00	120.00		120.00
755	Cronin, Mrs. J. F.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
878	Crosby, Frank F.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
760	Crosby, Pauline L.		.11	120.00	120.11	.11	120.00
60 old	Cross, Munroe	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
A-253	Cunningham, Hannah J. .	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
642	Curtis, Winnifred	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
24 new	Danforth, John	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
689	Daniels, F. A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
139	Davis, Diana C.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
40	Davis, Lawrence F.		1.14	275.00	276.14	1.14	275.00
So. ½-276	Davis, Rodney	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
360 E	Day, S. Belle	51.00	1.54		52.54	1.54	51.00
223 & 234	Dearborn, Mary E.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D. ..	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
C-20	Deary, James	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
398	Decrosis, Frederick	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
C-230	DeFranzo, Charles	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-3	DeJulia, Consetta	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
471-E	Dexter, Elmer E.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
So. ½-63	Dickinson, Henrietta A. ..	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00

100-Old	Dizer, Francis			150.00	150.00		150.00
519½	Doane, Clinton	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
652	Dolphin, M. A.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
165-T	Donovan, John			8.00	8.00		8.00
10-C	Doucette, Harold A.			5.50	5.50		5.50
'So. ½-369E	Dow, David S.	38.00	1.14		39.14	1.14	38.00
304-A	Draper, Elizabeth	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
52 old	Draper, Ida	100.08	2.51		102.59	2.51	100.08
813-14	Drew, Frank J.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
525	Drinkwater, Charles	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
918-919	Drury, Mary A.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
94 C	Dunk, Arthur C.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
83	Dunn, Ellery H.	31.00	.94		31.94	.94	31.00
268-W½	Dunn, Maria A.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
620	Duran, Charles W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
27-28 old	Eaton, Douglas N.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
545	Eaton & Ferguson	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
692	Eaton, Leonard	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
736	Eckstrom, Mrs. H. B.	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
No. ½-49	Edmands, Arthur S.	85.00	2.57		87.57	2.57	85.00
85	Edmands, J. L. and A. S. .	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
58	Edmonds, Lott	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
782	Ellis, Bessie		.25	60.00	60.25	.25	60.00
806-7	Ells, Lemuel	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
528	Emerson, Mrs. Arthur ..	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
690-B	England, Frederick J. ...	69.60	1.74		71.34	1.74	69.60
18-B	Englehardt, Joseph C. ...			60.00	60.00		60.00
793	Erb, Charles W.			60.00	60.00		60.00
854-855	Erickson, Ivar	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
911	Errington, William	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
153-A	Evans, Elizabeth B.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
So. ½-105	Evans, Winifred E.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
641	Fairchild, W. H.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
637-E-½	Farnham, Mrs. A. J.	70.00	1.76		71.76	1.76	70.00
23 old	Farnham, J. Arthur	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
C-16-A	Farrar, Abbie T.			60.00	60.00		60.00
659	Farrell, Mrs. J. Crowell ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
678-679	Farrin, Uriel L.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
546	Fernald, Mark E.	82.00	2.48		84.48	2.48	82.00
381-E	Ferris, Thomas	51.20	1.54		52.74	1.54	51.20
632	Fessenden, William E. ...	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
842-43	Fielding, William	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
617-18	Fifield Frederick	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
So. ½-318	Fiske, Charles D.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
269	Fiske, Mrs. Jennie	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00

So. ½-108 old	Fiske, Mrs. Jennie	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
So. ½-15 new							
428	Fiske, Leslie J.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
918	Fiske, Ruth W.	197.00	4.95		201.95	4.95	197.00
363-E-½	Flemming, Frank A.	45.20	1.36		46.56	1.36	45.20
19	Fletcher, George T.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
So. ½-23	Flye, C. I.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
53-54	Flye, John	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
762	Forrest, Clifford	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
763	Forrest, Edith H.		.77	120.00	120.77	.77	120.00
275½	Forristall, Herbert M. ...	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
7 new	Foster, A. A.	65.00	1.96		66.96	1.96	65.00
874-75	Foster, Jessie W.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
905	Foster, Mrs. Kate M.	121.60	3.67		125.27	3.67	121.60
138	Foster, Mary E.	30.02	.76		30.78	.76	30.02
220-C	Fox, Lucy			10.00	10.00		10.00
623-24	Fraize, Lillian	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
423½-W	Francis, Edward A.	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
511	Francis, Alice P.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
373	Freeman, S. Laurine and Albert H. Nichols	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
325-A	Fullerton, Benjamin F. ..	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
No. ½-534	Ferguson, Sarah A.	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
So. ½-176	Gale, George W.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
C-152	Gallant, F. J.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
W-½-256	Garcelon, H. H.	5.00	.16		5.16	.16	5.00
337	Gardner, John H.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
265-B	Garofano, Frank	164.00	4.13		168.13	4.13	164.00
435	Garra, Gertrude B., Estate	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
203-4	George, Henry M.	300.00	9.06		309.06	9.06	300.00
142	George, L. B.	246.72	6.19		252.91	6.19	246.72
908	Gibbs, Edward Jr.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
908	Gibbs, Edward, Jr.			125.00	125.00		125.00
798	Gibbs, Lillian V.		.21	60.00	60.21	.21	60.00
C-150	Gilgson, E. O.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
307-8	Gillam, N. S. and J. E. ..	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
306-B	Gillam, N. S.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
339	Glover, Blanche P.	36.00	.90		36.90	.90	36.00
808-A	Goodhue, Jessie M.	90.00	2.27		92.27	2.27	90.00
E ½-682	Goodrich, Mrs. W. H.	25.00	.62		25.62	.62	25.00
No. ½-182	Goodrich, Mrs. W. H.	115.00	2.89		117.89	2.89	115.00
449	Goodwin, L. O.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
792	Gosslin, Alma F.		.44	60.00	60.44	.44	60.00
E-½-215	Gott, Mary	133.00	3.34		136.34	3.34	133.00
700	Goulden, Frederick J. ...	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00

729	Gray, Lewis F.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
802-A	Green, Frank A.	175.00	4.40		179.40	4.40	175.00
So. ½-540	Green, Richard	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
510	Greenlay, George W.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
715-716	Greenleaf, Elizabeth	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
C-67	Griffin, P. W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
So. ½-325	Grout, James W.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
C-6	Guilmain, Thomas	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
808-9	Gustavson, Julius A.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
790	Gustafson, Victoria S. ..			60.00	60.00		60.00
375-W	Guy, Edward	73.16	2.21		75.37	2.21	73.16
703-04	Haigh, Hannah	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
75 old	Hall, James B.	97.20	2.93		100.13	2.93	97.20
43 old	Hall, Martha J.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
221-22-35-36	Hall, Susie M.	375.00	11.33		386.33	11.33	375.00
44	Hallett, Mrs. H. A.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
C-140 & 141	Halley, Michael J. Est. ..		1.00	60.00	61.00	1.00	60.00
317	Halliday, I. N.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
100	Halliday, W. S.	130.00	3.92		133.92	3.92	130.00
31	Halvorson, C. A. B., Jr. ..	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
774	Hansen, Hans P.			20.00	20.00		20.00
453	Hanson, Eliza M, estate ..	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
E½-57	Hanson, Ella M.	97.00	2.44		99.44	2.44	97.00
No. ½-540	Hanson, Johanna	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
22 & 260	Hanson, Martha	206.00	6.23		212.23	6.23	206.00
497	Hanson, Warren	154.50	4.65		159.15	4.65	154.50
245	Hargraves, Joseph	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
454	Harper, Lucy M.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
W ½-501	Harper, Lucy M., Adm. .	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
C-5	Harrington, John	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
77	Harris, Elizabeth B. Est.	200.00	5.03		205.03	5.03	200.00
307-A	Harris, L. W., M.D.	152.00	3.17		155.17	3.17	152.00
607-8	Harrison, George W.	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
846	Hart, Eva	20.00	.60		20.60	.60	20.00
476½	Hart, Mabel	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
153-B	Hatch, Ethel	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
831	Hatch, Herbert G.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
No. ½-127	Hathaway, Elizabeth	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
No. ½-179	Hawkes, Adeline, estate .	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
163-64-173-74	Hawkes, Louis P.	230.00	6.95		236.95	6.95	230.00
314	Hawkes and Stocker	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
800-801	Hawkins, Mrs. H. M.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
225	Hayden, Albert H.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
225	Hayden, Albert H.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
C-35	Hayes, Evangeline	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00

C-76	Hayes, Paul	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
369-E	Healey, Charlotte H.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
688-A	Healey, Jessie M.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
19-A-B-C	Heather, Harry	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
715	Heustis, Joseph H.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
336	Higgins, C. M.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
253	Hill, Mable	144.00	3.61		147.61	3.61	144.00
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
26	Hitchings, Benjamin	149.86	3.75		153.61	3.75	149.86
45	Hitchings, John W.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
29-30-old	Hitchings, Roswell	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
917	Hobart, John H.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
753	Hobbs, Etta M.		.29	20.00	20.29	.29	20.00
305	Hodgdon, E. A. and J. M. Quint	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
636-37	Hoffman, William T.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
237	Holbrook, Charlotte	20.00	.60		20.60	.60	20.00
829	Holbrook, Delmont R. ...	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
So. ½-519	Holdsworth, George H. ..	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
96	Holt, Ella T.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
117	Holt, Leona	60.00	1.95	25.00	86.95		86.95
590	Homan, Ernest W.	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
233	Hone, Byron S.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
7-8 old	Hone, Henry	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
654	Hooker, Warren L.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
491	Horsman, Mrs. L.			2.00	2.00		2.00
365	Howard, Charles H.	108.00	3.26		111.26	3.26	108.00
C 70-71	Howland, F. M.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
49 old	Howlett, Leroy E.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
459	Hoyt, Mrs. H. Augusta ..	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
277-A	Hubley, Liberia M.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
445	Huggins, Jennie F.	10.00	.30		10.30	.30	10.00
603-04	Huggins, Minnie F.	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
353	Hughes, James R.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
383-E½	Hull, George I.	77.20	2.33		79.53	2.33	77.20
520	Hume, Clarence S.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
694	Humphries, Maggie J. ...	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
125	Hurd, Willard	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
So. ½-20	Husler, John	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
N.W. ¼-76	Husler, John	151.00	3.79		154.79	3.79	151.00
761	Hutton, M. L.	4.00	.66	96.00	100.66	.66	100.00
732	Illingsworth, William ...	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
701	Ireland, Allen	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
702	Ireland, Allen	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
2 & 3	Jenkins, Samuel	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00

421-E	Johnason, Gerda S.	114.00	3.44		117.44	3.44	114.00
350	Johnson, Benjamin N. ..	650.00	16.36		666.36	16.36	650.00
C-144	Johnson, Chester A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
145	Johnson, Chester A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
P	Johnson, George H.	96.00	2.90		98.90	2.90	96.00
767	Johnson, James E.		.25	120.00	120.25	.25	120.00
890-1-2-3	Johnston, Timothy	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
477	Jones and Stanton	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
C-16	Jones, M. F.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
306	Joy, Frank W.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
616	Judd, Volney W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
537½	Julien, Augustine	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
So. ½-349	Junkins, Ray P. & Alice J.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
713	Kauchenmeister, Frank F.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
253B	Keach, Mertie	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
367-W	Kelley, Howard F.	72.00	1.80		73.80	1.80	80.00
379-W	Kellogg, Ralph M.	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
835-36	Kennedy, Elizabeth	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
55-56	Kent, Enoch T. and Jonathan Newhall	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
R	Kent, Luella	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
631	Keyes, Arthur	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
47	Keyes, Emma P.	172.80	5.21		178.01	5.21	172.80
C-17A	Kilroy, Helen K.		.58	60.00	60.58	.58	60.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
461	Kimball, Annie M.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
348	Kimball, Eleanor P.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
93 & N.C.½	Kimball, Fred	40.00	1.08	25.00	66.08	1.08	65.00
480	Kingsbury, Joshua	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
861	Kinsman, Elizabeth	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
109	Knight, Ellen F. and Effie M. Day	109.00	2.74		111.74	2.74	109.00
583	Kohler, Selma	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
725	Kohlraust, Susan H.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
750	Knauber, Frederick W. ..	180.00	4.53		184.53	4.53	180.00
30-31 P.C.	Krouthen, Addie J.	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
C 148-149	LeFleur, Arthur	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
643	Lampson, Mrs. A. W. ...	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
T-266	Lancaster, Joseph E.			8.00	8.00		8.00
17	Landerkin, Elbridge and Martha I.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
640-41	Lang, Frances	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
651-52	Larrabee, Lester J.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
212	Lasell, Louise W.	83.00	2.51		85.51	2.51	83.00
C 142	Laskey, A. M.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
3/10-687	Learning, Frances E. ...	24.00	.72		24.72	.72	24.00

279	Learoyd, George A.	160.00	4.83		164.83	4.83	160.00
B-31	Lee, John C.		.44	30.00	30.44	.44	30.00
E ½-254	Lees, Annie Estate	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
627-28	LeFavour, Lillian M.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
C-240	Legere, George V.		.38	30.00	30.38	.38	30.00
521-22	Levere, Christine	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
W. ½-320	Lewis, Flora C.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
148	Libbey, Alfred W.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
511	Libbey, Mrs. Marion	125.00	3.14		128.14	3.14	125.00
914	Libby, Walter L.	204.00	5.13		209.13	5.13	204.00
	Light, Charles E.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
897-8-9	Linscott, Sidney W.	45.00	1.36		46.36	1.36	45.00
C-7	Lipshon, K. P.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
486	Little, Ella V.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
784	Locke, Annie L.		.75	60.00	60.75	.75	60.00
281	Lockwood, James E.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
72	Lockwood, The Lot	100.17	2.51		102.68	2.51	100.17
629-30	Lofgren, Carl H. F.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
384-W	Long, Wallace E.	114.20	3.44		117.64	3.44	114.20
C-249	Lopresti, J. H.	8.00			8.00		8.00
27 P.C.	Lord, Honora	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
1	Lowell, George A.	13.00	.40		13.40	.40	13.00
664-65	Loyte, Walter T.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
No. ½-80	Luce, Annie M. and Ethel F. Swan	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
786	Luchenback, Charles B. ..		.75	60.00	60.75	.75	60.00
901	Ludden, William E.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
901	Ludden, William E.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
772	Ludwig, E. M.	48.00	1.20		49.20	1.20	48.00
894	Ludwig, Elgin M.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
634-35	Lumsden, Cora	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
C 213	Lynch, G. J.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
214	Lynch, John T.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
912-913	MacKenney, Moses	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
908	MacLane, George	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
4	Macomber, G. E., estate .	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
C-52	Maher, Mrs. Patrick			120.00	120.00		120.00
840-41	Mahoney, John J.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
233-234	Malloy, Edward J.		.88	60.00	60.88	.88	60.00
So. ½-207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
107 & 14	Mansfield, Henry W.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
No. ½-97	Mansfield, Justin E.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
No. ½-120	Mansfield, Mabel	51.50	1.55		53.05	1.55	51.50

No. ½-120	Mansfield, Mabel	25.00	.76	25.76	.76	25.00
920	Mansfield, Roland L.	15.00	.46	15.46	.46	15.00
815-816	Mansfield, Stephen W. ..	30.00	.90	30.90	.90	30.00
C-81	Marlborough, Catherine .	30.00	.76	30.76	.76	30.00
337-A	Marr, Robert D.	93.60	2.83	96.43	2.83	93.60
551	Marshall, Herbert B.	15.00	.38	15.38	.38	15.00
490	Martin, J. B.	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
387	Maynard, Chas. H., estate	25.00	.62	25.62	.62	25.00
775	Mayo, Clarence J., Mrs. .	60.00	1.25	61.25	1.25	60.00
811-A	Means, Dean W.	120.00	3.01	123.01	3.01	120.00
E. ½-466	Mears, Sarah B., estate ..	65.00	1.96	66.96	1.96	65.00
S.W. ¼-122	Meister, A. L.	75.00	1.88	76.88	1.88	75.00
326	Meldon, Charles M.	100.17	2.51	102.68	2.51	100.17
265 A	Mellen, Mortimer	80.00	2.01	82.01	2.01	80.00
707	Mercer, Fenwick	44.00	1.32	45.32	1.32	44.00
So. ½-43	Merrill, Mary E.	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
C-1 & 1-D	Merrithew, E. B.	60.00	1.50	61.50	1.50	60.00
329	Merritt, Lillian A.	25.00	.38	25.38	.38	25.00
531	Messenger, Fred S.	15.00	.38	15.38	.38	15.00
338-A	Metcalf, Annie B.	96.00	2.90	98.90	2.90	96.00
803-A	Middleton, Lenora S.	400.00	12.09	412.09	12.09	400.00
803-A	Middleton, Lenora S.	250.00	7.55	257.55	7.55	250.00
W ½-356	Middleton, William V. ...	80.00	2.01	82.01	2.01	80.00
371-E	Milberry, George E.	57.40	1.73	59.13	1.73	57.40

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
638	Milberry, Nehemiah	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
263	Miller, Frank			8.00	8.00		8.00
21 P.C.	Miller, Mrs. Henry	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
278	Miller, Mary F.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
272	Mills, William	75.09	1.89		76.98	1.98	75.09
458	Mitchell, Alice	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
61-old	Monk, Ella L.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
76	Montgomery, Eliza J. and R. Paul	151.00	3.79		154.79	3.79	151.00
C-2	Morrier, Hormidas	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
422	Morrill, Anna M.	144.00	4.35		148.35	4.35	144.00
358	Morris, Jane M.		2.00	120.00	122.00	2.00	120.00
552-553	Morrison, Hugh	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
C-84	Moylan, Mary F.			30.00	30.00		30.00
C-B	Mudge, Roland N.		.50	60.00	60.50	.50	60.00
657	Mulholland, Richard	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
615	Munro, Bertha	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
S.E. ¼-122	Murdock, Mabel C.	75.00	1.88		76.88	1.88	75.00
224-25	Murphy, Etta J.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
540	Murphy, James F.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
C-79	Murray, R. B.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00

911	McCullough, Anna L.	320.00	8.05	328.05	8.05	320.00
208-209	McCall, Malachi J.	60.00	1.25	61.25	1.25	60.00
C 216	McDonald, J. A.	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
C-217	McDonald, J. H.	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
446	McFadden, Anna K.	150.00	4.53	154.53	4.53	150.00
186	McFarlane, William H. ..	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
489-90	McIntire, Chas. H.	30.00	.76	30.76	.76	30.00
859	McKenna, Isabella	15.00	.46	15.46	.46	15.00
N. ½-218	McKenney, Nellie	70.00	2.12	72.12	2.12	70.00
29 P.C.	McKinon, Belle	15.00	.38	15.38	.38	15.00
734	McLaughlin, John E.	80.00	2.01	82.01	2.01	80.00
675	McLeod, Agnes	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
421-W	McLeod, Osborne	115.20	3.47	118.67	3.47	115.20
649	McNutt, Jacob	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
625-26	McPhee, Agnes	40.00	1.00	41.00	1.00	40.00
502	McRae, Maggie	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
C-155	McRae, Roy	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
900	McVicar, John	15.00	.46	15.46	.46	15.00
177	Nealley, Lillian	165.00	4.99	169.99	4.99	165.00
623-W	Newbury, Alma S.	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
18	Newbury, Emma	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
6	Newhall, Benj. F., 2nd ...	75.43	1.89	77.32	1.89	75.43
50	Newhall, Chas. A.	103.00	3.11	106.11	3.11	103.00
No. ½-37	Newhall, Charles W.	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
9-old	Newhall, Cross	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
No. ½-318	Newhall, Emma E.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
No. ½-60	Newhall, George M.	103.75	3.13		106.88	3.13	103.75
158	Newhall, H. M.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
67-68-69 old	Newhall, Jacob	150.02	3.77		153.79	3.77	150.02
77-78 old	Newhall, John K.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
238	Newhall, Jonathan A. ...	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
54	Newhall, Joseph	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
609	Newhall, Joseph Stocker .	250.00	6.29		256.29	6.29	250.00
180	Newhall, L. D.	103.00	3.11		106.11	3.11	103.00
W ½-321	Newhall, Mabel M.	90.00	2.27		92.27	2.27	90.00
16 old	Newhall, Samuel	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
G	Newhall, Sarah J.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
70-old	Newhall, Mrs. Solomon .	65.00	1.96		66.96	1.96	65.00
697-98	Newhall, Warren	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
So. ½-49	Newhall, Wesley I.	85.00	2.57		87.57	2.57	85.00
103-4-113-4	Newhall, Wilbur F.	800.00	24.18		824.18	24.18	800.00
229-C	Nichols, Agnes H.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
673-E	Nichols, Alonzo H.	48.00	1.44		49.44	1.44	48.00
424-25	Niles, Walter L. C.	238.52	5.99		244.51	5.99	238.52
844-45	Nolan, Ada E.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00

402	Nonkowski, W.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
515	Norris, Winifred B.	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
904	Norris, Winifred B.	400.00	10.06		410.06	10.06	400.00
485	Norwood Sisters	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
688	Noseworthy, Bernard ...	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
U and V	Nourse, Heirs of Phineas	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
153½	Nourse, Henrietta M.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
684	Nowell, Victoria M.	180.00	4.53		184.53	4.53	180.00
619	Noyes, Alice M.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
W ½-637	Nygaard, Oscar	70.00	1.76		71.76	1.76	70.00
So. ½-97	Nyman, Edgar A.	50.00	1.50		51.50	.50	50.00
C 227	O'Brien, Frank	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C 9	O'Connor, Michael	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C 139	O'Connor, M. A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
205	Oliver, Charles	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
193-94	Oliver, Charles B.	500.00	15.11		515.11	15.11	500.00
N. ½-78	Oliver, Edward E.	50.00	1.50		51.50	.50	50.00
529	Olson, Jeanette	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
727	Osolin, John	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
452	Page, Warren	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
No. ½-191	Palmer, Gertrude	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
C-53	Paltrimeri, Aminitore ...			120.00	120.00		120.00
No. ½-23	Parker, E. J.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
434	Parker, Emily D., Estate	100.13	2.51		102.64	2.51	100.13

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
No. ½ 43	Parker, Esther	50.00	1.50		51.50	.50	50.00
682	Parker, Henry A.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.77	75.00
771	Parker, Ida P.	60.00	1.25		61.25	1.25	60.00
S. ½-59	Parker, Timothy O.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
610-11-12	Parker, Winnette I.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
339	Parkins, John T.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
165	Parry, William	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
579	Parsons, Leslie E.	72.00	2.18		74.18	2.18	72.00
101	Parsons, Thomas P.	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
—	Patterson, Samuel T. ...	3,000.00	75.46		3,075.46	75.46	3,000.00
451	Paul, J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
900	Peckham, Henry A. B. ..	192.00	5.79		197.79	5.79	192.00
535	Peirce, Bertram H.	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
334	Penney, Emma J.	100.08	2.51		102.59	2.51	100.08
508	Penney, Mary M.	85.00	2.57		87.57	2.57	85.00
759	Pepper, J. E.	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
613	Perkins, Brainard, Estate	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
575	Perkins, Charles F.	57.60	1.73		59.33	1.73	57.60
W ½-471	Perkins, Ward	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
266	Perley, Mary T.	446.49	11.23		457.72	11.23	446.49

751	Peterson, Amos R.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
910	Peterson, Amos R.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
853	Petterson, Carl A.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
819	Phillips, George A.	5.00	.16		5.16	.16	5.00
335	Phillips, Saul	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
448	Pierce, Ephriam	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
30	Pierce, Frank E.	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
823-24	Pierce, Selma	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
377	Pilling, Charles L. and Harry K. Parker	108.00	3.26		111.26	3.26	108.00
1-old	Pilling, George William ..	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
D	Pilling, James	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
648-49	Pilz, Martha E.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
907	Platt, Grace D.	400.00	10.06		410.06	10.06	400.00
T-264	Poland, John			8.00	8.00		8.00
C-237	Polst, Mary E.		.25	30.00	30.25	.25	30.00
313-A	Popp, Therrisa	57.60	1.73		59.33	1.73	57.60
B-10	Porche, Evanste T.		.38	30.00	30.38	.38	30.00
627	Porter, Alice V.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
665-66	Porter, Emily	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
584	Powers, Nellie	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
102	Pranker, Betsey	250.00	7.55		257.55	7.55	250.00
115	Pranker, Edward	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
604	Pranker, Edward, 3rd ...	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
382-W	Pratt, Annie M.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
375-E	Pratt, Charles J.	64.00	1.92		65.92	1.92	64.00
496	Pratt, Ella	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
710	Prentiss, Mrs. J. W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
711	Prentiss, J. W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
298	Preston, Elizabeth	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
B-2	Price, Frederick	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
820	Priest, Irving	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
93	Prior, Charles W.	70.00	2.12		72.12	2.12	70.00
D.D.	Pulsifer, George H.	103.00	3.11		106.11	3.11	103.00
88-89	Putnam, Charles	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
347	Quarmby, George	160.00	4.83		164.83	4.83	160.00
So. ½-27 No. ½-28	Quint, Lilla G.	25.00	.76		25.76	.76	25.00
Old cem. grs.	Raddin, Benjamin B.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
½ 13-14	Raddin, Charles	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
No. ½-83	Raddin, Ellery H.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
So. ½-118	Raddin, Fales L.	100.26	2.51		102.77	2.51	100.26
112	Raddin, J. Arthur	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
382-E	Rae, George E.	42.00	1.26		43.26	1.26	42.00
914	Ramsdell, Maud E.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00

388	Ramsdell and McKeon ..	83.00	2.51		85.51	2.51	83.00
705	Randall, Margaret	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
92	Rawson, Matthew	100.08	2.51		102.59	2.51	100.08
115-old	Reando, Lucy	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
444	Rechel, Chas. A.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
621	Redden, Elizabeth	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
23 P.C.	Redding, C. M.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
518-A	Reddish, Arthur	50.00	1.26		51.26	1.26	50.00
E ½-320	Radford, Daniel M.	51.50	1.55		53.05	1.55	51.50
24 P.C.	Reed, Jane C.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
325-A	Reeves, Ada F.	90.00	2.27		92.27	2.27	90.00
523	Regis, Martha J.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
493-B	Reiser, A. F. and Catherine L. Meader ...	48.00	1.44		49.44	1.44	48.00
915-16	Reitzschel, Ernest	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
830	Renew, Frank	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
C-64	Repucci, Frank			30.00	30.00		30.00
113	Rhodes, Amos	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin, Family	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
132	Rhodes, Walter E.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
663	Rich, Ethel H.		2.00	120.00	122.00	2.00	120.00
B-9	Richards, John		.38	30.00	30.38	.38	30.00
230	Richardson, Geo. Edward	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
N½-502	Richardson, Lawrence E.		2.92	200.00	202.92	2.92	200.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
660-61	Riley, George F.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
770	Riley, Harry	120.00	2.26		122.26	2.26	120.00
28 P.C.	Ringer, Gorden	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
302	Roach, John and Martha Fiske	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
516	Robbins, H. C.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
218	Roberts Lot	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
539	Roberts, Sarah A.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
525	Robinson, Edward	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
343	Robinson, Mrs. E. J. (Trull)	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
105-533½	Robinson, E. P. and W. N. Pingree	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
Old Cemetery	Roby Lot	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
709	Rodd, Samuel A.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
650	Rood, Josephine	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
36 & ½-37	Root, A. B.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
No. ½-239	Ross, Joshua	50.06	1.26		51.32	1.26	50.06
498-E	Rounds, Florence E.	200.00	5.02		205.02	5.02	200.00
731	Rush, Mary E.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00

527	Russell, Jane E. E.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
668	Russell, Lottie L.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
665	Russell, Fred	50.04	1.26		51.30	1.26	50.04
720	Ruthman, Wilhelmina ...	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
20 P.C.	Ryall, Harold W.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
773	Ryan, James E.	5.00			5.00		5.00
669-70-1-2-3	Sanford, Charles H. and Sophia F.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
825-26	Sargent, Ada E.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
426-W	Saunders, Clara E.	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
726	Saunders, Ernest E.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
707	Savolaino, E.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
352	Sawyer, Arthur W.	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
372-E	Saxon, Henry	62.40	1.88		64.28	1.88	62.40
797	Schmidgall, Gustav			60.00	60.00		60.00
½-109 old-16 new	Schofield, Anna M.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
No. ½-109 old-16 new	Schofield, Anna M.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
764	Scott, Annie E.			36.00	36.00		36.00
540	Seaboyer, Edgar	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
879-80	Searles, M. Arline	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
837	Sears, Stanley	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
So. ½-387	Sellick, W. Charles	91.80	2.29		94.09	2.29	91.80

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
717	Semons, Emma J.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
889	Sepelley, John	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
304-A	Shepard, Ernest J.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
909	Sherman, Effie E.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
C-S½	Sherman, Emma A.	105.00	2.64		107.64	2.64	105.00
322	Shiverell, James	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
632-33	Shuff, George	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
655-56	Slade, Mary Etta	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
280-A	Small, George T.	125.00	3.14		128.14	3.14	125.00
392	Small, Madella H.	103.00	3.11		106.11	3.11	103.00
305½-A	Smiley, Allan T.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
E. ½-378	Smith, Addie F.	57.60	1.73		59.33	1.73	57.60
512-13	Smith, Adelia A.	30.00	.76		30.76	.76	30.00
360-W	Smith, Alexander J.	51.00	1.54		52.54	1.54	51.00
62	Smith, Arthur B.	125.00	3.77		128.77	3.77	125.00
190	Smith, Charles L.	100.01	2.51		102.52	2.51	100.01
362	Smith, Elizabeth V.	122.40	3.69		126.09	3.69	122.40
378-W-½	Smith, Fred O.	57.50	1.73		59.23	1.73	57.50
850-51	Smith, Mrs. George	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
881-82	Snow, Amy	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
910	Snow, Mrs. Joseph	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00

19	Somers, Samuel C.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
684	Spence, Ellen M.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
683	Spence, Ellen M.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
So. ½-322	Spofford, William	30.00	.57		30.57	.57	30.00
204	Sprague, Nathan	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
838-39	Sprague, Walter	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
19-P.C.B.	Sproul, Lulu	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
135	Spurr, George G.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
791	Spracklin, George			23.00	23.00		23.00
880-A-B	Staaf, Carl O.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
No. ½-387	Stacey, R. E. & L. D. ...	91.80	2.29		94.09	2.29	91.80
718	Stead, Mr. and Mrs. James	88.00	2.66		90.66	2.66	88.00
27-A.P.C.	Steele, Charles E.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
267	Steele, Mrs. Sidney M. and Mrs. J. H. Hadley	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
588	Stevens, Eugene	65.00	1.96		66.96	1.96	65.00
322-A	Sketchley and Stevens ...	75.00	1.31		76.31	1.31	75.00
229-A	Stevenson, James A.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
So. ½-78	Stewart, George C.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
W ½-256	Stewart, John	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
306-A	Stidstone, Emma A.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
443	Stocker, Amos T.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
443	Stocker, Amos T.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
426 E	Stocker, Crawford H. ...	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
133-144	Stocker, Frederick, estate	125.00	3.77		128.77	3.77	125.00
217	Stocker, Mrs. J. E.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
440	Stocker, Lewis O.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
E ½-499	Stocker, Orrin T.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
64	Stocker, Thomas	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
605	Stocker, Willard H. and others	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
11 & No. ½-12	Stocker, William	55.00	1.66		56.66	1.66	55.00
63	Stocker, William P.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
718	Stomberg, R. R.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
11	Stone, Mrs. C. B.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
C-77	Sullivan, Katherine		.38	30.00	30.38	.38	30.00
721	Sverka, Valentine	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
14-15	Swanson, Anna J.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
61	Sweetser, lot	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
810-11	Sweezey, Reuben A.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
94-A	Swett, Laura D.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
No. ½-20	Sykes, Calvin	65.40	1.97		67.37	1.97	65.40
426 S. W.	Sylvester, Carrie C.	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
664-65	Sylvester, Julia P.	135.00	3.39		138.39	3.39	135.00
474	Symonds, Frank M.	51.50	1.55		53.05	1.55	51.50

921-22	Tarbox, Fred	30.00	.90	30.90	.90	30.00
No. ½-122	Tattersall, Major	60.00	1.80	61.80	1.80	60.00
685	Teacles, S. R.	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
368-E	Terry, Kate	54.00	1.62	55.62	1.62	54.00
495	Thayer, Mary G.	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
105 old & No. ½-12	Thomas, William	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
107	Thompson, Isabel M. and Catherine Benson	134.40	4.05	138.45	4.05	134.40
So. ½-536	Thornell, Grace E.	127.00	3.19	130.19	3.19	127.00
384-E	Thrasher, Charles	114.00	3.44	117.44	3.44	114.00
143	Tonks, Mrs. O. S.	103.00	3.11	106.11	3.11	103.00
578	Townsend, Maud Y.	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
578	Townsend, William S. ...	10.00	.30	10.30	.30	10.00
E ½-639	Tracey, Fred	25.00	.76	25.76	.76	25.00
157	Trefethen, Wm. A. and Lelia	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
368-W	Trenholm, Howard B. ...	61.20	1.85	63.05	1.85	61.20
809-A	Trigg, George E.	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
C-No. ½	True, James	105.00	2.64	107.64	2.64	105.00
No. ½-89	Trull, Silas S.	75.00	2.27	77.27	2.27	75.00
738	Tucker, Walter A. and Mabel C.	96.00	2.41	98.41	2.41	96.00
No. ½-176	Turner, A. E.	80.00	2.42	82.42	2.42	80.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
376	Turner, George R.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
431	Turner, Harry T.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
½ Snow tomb	Twiss and Jones	150.87	3.78		154.65	3.78	150.87
94-A	Unsworth, Stephen	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
178	Upham, Elbridge	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
493-A	Valentine, John A.	48.00	1.44		49.44	1.44	48.00
716	Veazey, Daniel L.	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
185	Verity, Samuel and Albert N. Cowdry	150.00	3.77		153.77	3.77	150.00
F	Volpe, F. G.	20.00	.60		20.60	.60	20.00
683-W	Wade, Leon B.	50.00	1.26		51.26	1.26	50.00
812	Wade, Walter	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
So. ½-128	Waitt, Louise E. V.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
So. ½-160	Walden, Herbert and Mary E.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
64	Waldron, Gilbert A.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
704	Walker, Lloyd	48.00	.71		48.71	.71	48.00
658	Wallace, Rachel A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
69	Walton, Henry	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
65-66	Ward, Edward	58.10	1.46		59.56	1.46	58.10
769	Ward, Eva M.		1.01	120.00	121.01	1.01	120.00

B-4-5	Washburn, Ida B.	60.00	1.25	61.25	1.25	60.00
218	Waterhouse, Charles E. ..	120.00	3.62	123.62	3.62	120.00
No. ½	Watson, Agnes E. and Ada Watson O'Loughlin	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
29-30 old	Watson, Lizzie M.	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
554	Watson, Mary	15.00	.38	15.38	.38	15.00
713-14	Watson, Samuel D.	40.00	1.00	41.00	1.00	40.00
No. ½-325	Webb, Jane A.	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
No. ½-536	Webber, Mary L.	75.00	2.27	77.27	2.27	75.00
C-232	Wedge, A. J.	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
B-7	Weiderman, Bertha	64.00	1.20	65.20	1.20	64.00
17-18	Wells, Charlotte A.	30.00	.90	30.90	.90	30.00
94-B	Westergard, Stephen	40.00	1.00	41.00	1.00	40.00
884-5-6-7-8	Westerstand, Henry W. ..	75.00	2.27	77.27	2.27	75.00
445	Westwood, David	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
117	Westwood, Isabelle	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
W. ½-636	Westwood, Norman	63.00	1.58	64.58	1.58	63.00
16 P.C.	Wheaton, Johanna	15.00	.46	15.46	.46	15.00
C-135-6	Wheaton, Rose A.	60.00	1.25	61.25	1.25	60.00
340	Whitaker, James F.	100.00	3.02	103.02	3.02	100.00
482-83	Whitcher, Richard P. and Chauncey G.	150.00	4.53	154.53	4.53	150.00
501	White, Lucy and Mary ..	50.00	1.50	51.50	1.50	50.00
359-E	Whitehead, Harvey F. ..	67.60	2.03	69.63	2.03	67.60

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1936	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1936
136	Whitehead, Martha	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
Brierley	Whitehead, Martha J. ...	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
827-28	Whittier, Howard J.	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
So. ½-239	Wiggin, Elizabeth	80.00	2.42		82.42	2.42	80.00
812-A	Wild, William	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
788	Wilkinson, Isaac			30.00	30.00		30.00
737	Willey, Mabel C.	71.00	1.83	25.00	97.83	1.83	96.00
45-old	Williams, Annie	51.50	1.55		53.05	1.55	51.50
316	Williams, George E.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
703	Williams, J. H.	44.00	1.32		45.32	1.32	44.00
C-34	Williams, Lillian R.			120.00	120.00		120.00
901-4	Williams, Mary C.	60.00	1.80		61.80	1.80	60.00
613-14-15	Willis, Arthur T.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
So. ½-79	Willis, D. B.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
638-39	Williscroft, Mary	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
71-73	Williscroft, Mary	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	200.00	6.05		206.05	6.05	200.00
315	Wilson, Everett E.	150.00	4.53		154.53	4.53	150.00
38-old	Wilson, Everett E.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
175	Wilson, Harrison	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
156	Wilson, Jerome	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00

242	Wilson, Mary A.	100.00	3.02		103.02	3.02	100.00
E ½-321	Winchester, Nellie L.	90.00	2.27		92.27	2.27	90.00
779	Winship, Andrew E.			60.00	60.00		60.00
No. ½-79	Witt, Eldora J. C.	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
574	Wood, Sarah A.	50.00	1.50		51.50	1.50	50.00
379 E	Woodman, John A.	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
W ½-466	Woods, Alfred	45.00	1.36		46.36	1.36	45.00
674-5-6-7	Woodside, Alberta	65.00	1.62		66.62	1.62	65.00
674-75-76-77	Woodside, Neil M.	15.00	.46		15.46	.46	15.00
876-77	Woodward, Harry	30.00	.90		30.90	.90	30.00
462	Woodward, Ida M.		.08	15.00	15.08	.08	15.00
So. ½-179	Wormstead, William H. .	75.00	2.27		77.27	2.27	75.00
549	Wormstead, Mrs. William	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
605-6	Wright, William H.	40.00	1.20		41.20	1.20	40.00
B-17	Wyatt, John H.		.19	30.00	30.19	.19	30.00
690-91	Wyatt, Phillip F.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
383-W	Youlden, Thirza and Thyral A. Walkey	79.20	2.39		81.59	2.39	79.20
229 C	Young, Louis F. and Lester R.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
	Single Graves	105.00	3.17		108.17	3.17	105.00
		$65,731.58	$1,867.48	$4,069.50	$71,668.56	$1,865.53	$69,803.03

Report of the Playground Commissioners

January 18, 1937.

The Playground Commissioners herewith submit their annual report for the fiscal year 1936.

The board organized Feb. 4, 1936, with Dr. Mary M. Penny as Chairman and John J. Bucchiere as Secretary and Business Agent. Meetings were held regularly on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month, with special meetings called when necessary.

Recreational Project

In sponsoring this project, the Playground Commissioners recognize the fact that this project would be impossible were it not for the funds provided by the Federal Government. The W. P. A. recreational officials of Salem and Boston played a big part towards securing this project for the citizens of the Town of Saugus. The Playground Commissioners and the personnel of this project have been tireless in their efforts to establish a permanent program of organized recreation in the Town of Saugus. The results derived from this project are now a matter of public records.

The deportment of youths engaged in the various activities has been commendable. Character, the chief asset of community life, has therefore been developed and juvenile delinquency has been greatly reduced. We highly commend the Federal Theatre Unit of Boston, under the direction of Thomas Senna, for the splendid weekly entertainments that were sent to our Town. These weekly shows, at the requests of your Playground Commissioners, were for the benefit of the citizens and members of the North Saugus Improvement Association. The entire cost of these shows was borne by the Federal Government.

National Youth Administration

We extend our thanks for the co-operation that was given

your Playground Commissioners to the officials of this Federal Unit. A project was accepted for the developing of the Anna Parker Playground. Fifteen young men were employed on this project. A great deal of work has been accomplished by them, a skating rink has been completed that has been termed one of the finest in the country. The actual cost to the Town was very small. We appreciate the work that was done by other individuals who were interested in the completion of this skating rink. Work will continue on this playspot until it becomes an asset to the community.

All Playgrounds

Work on all playgrounds is going along at a fair pace. With the help of the Federal Government this work can be speeded up considerably. Buildings have been erected on the Stackpole, Anna Parker and Frederick L. Stocker Playgrounds. Permanent equipment has been installed at the Bristow Street and Stocker Playgrounds. Much progress has been made on our central playground, Stackpole Field. Your commissioners feel that it will take one more year of a concentrated attack with a wide program of constructive work that will put these playgrounds in the condition that will safeguard the life and health of our children.

All Town departments have been generous in their co-operation with us. We extend to them and to all those who helped us in this work, our sincere thanks. We most highly appreciate the co-operation that was given the Playground Commissioners by his Excellency, Governor Charles F. Hurley, while he was our State Treasurer.

In closing, we state that we are determined to carry out this constructive program to a complete end. This program, when complete, will provide for the safety of our school children both in life and health.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD A. AMERY, JR.,
JOHN J. BUCCHIERE,
Secretary,, Agent.
DR. MARY M. PENNY,
Chairman.

Report of the Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I wish to submit the third annual report of the Harbor Master for the year ending December 31, 1936.

Yachts and motor boats given assistance in distress and towed to a safe anchorage, six (6); removed from mid-channel, fifteen (15); unregistered boats reported missing, four (4); unregistered boats recovered and returned to owners, two (2); duly registered boats given an anchorage, thirty-six (36). Two thousand (2000) miles were covered by motor boat for regular and patrol work.

Fines amounting to two hundred (200) dollars were placed upon the owners for motor boat violations by the Federal Government. There is one case of dumping into tide water filed with the Attorney General. This case is three years old, and has never been heard. The Public Works Department of Massachusetts, the Saugus Boards of Selectmen, Health and Planning have given their cooperation in the matter. A positive disposition of the case will be asked for.

A request to the Boston and Maine Railroad to improve their drawbridge service by longer hours during the summer months was refused. The War Department will be asked to hold a hearing on this and other bridges.

A W.P.A. project for removing obstructions from the Saugus and Pines Rivers has been approved and all funds appropriated, this project will start when the men can be placed within the quota. This work is necessary and has the recommendation of the War Department and Public Works of the Commonwealth.

To care for the ever increasing number of taxable boats on Saugus waters two projects must be undertaken soon. First, traffic must have a clear way to and from the sea, which means constant drawbridge service. Second, an anchorage

for about five hundred boats. At present there is no water to accommodate many more than the three hundred already anchored in the river, which means dredging a channel or basin from Fox Hill Bridge toward East Saugus Bridge.

As no appropriation has been made for this department all expenses and bills have been paid by the harbor master.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all others who by their cooperation aided me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP A. FARNHAM,
Harbor Master.

Report of the Board of Assessors

Assessors' Department

Number of polls assessed	4,780
Number of persons paying on property	7,079
Number of persons liable to do Military Duty	3,034
Population as taken by the Assessors January 1, 1936	15,499

Schedule of Property Assessed

Number of dwelling houses	3,771
Number of acres of land	5,622
Number of acres of land (exempted)	935
Number of horses	41
Number of cows	361
Number of sheep	8
Number of swine	1,367
Number of goats	10
Number of fowl	9,009
Number of rabbits	118
Number of dogs to be registered (female 328, male 950)	1,278

Value of Real and Personal Property

Buildings (excluding land)	$10,219,525.00
Land (excluding buildings)	4,502,804.00
Personal Property	1,258,121.00

Total Amount of Public Property Exempt from Taxation

Final takings of unredeemed real estate	$ 48,100.00
Town Property	1,532,525.00
Religious societies	415,925.00
Civic Societies	8,775.00
Literary Societies	5,350.00
Sons of Veterans Building Association	10,675.00
Salvation Army of Massachusetts	150.00

Lynn Council Boy Scouts of America Inc. of Lynn	6,250.00
City of Lynn	18,800.00
City of Melrose	50.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Breakheart Reservation	61,543.00

Basis of Taxation

Town Appropriations	$768,502.99
State Tax	24,200.00
Charles River Basin	1,514.57
Metropolitan Planning	58.31
Metropolitan Park Loan	6,948.14
Metropolitan Sinking Fund #2	2,776.43
Metropolitan Loan Fund	346.52
Wellington Bridge	13.30
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	158.01
Audit of Municipal Accounts	1,931.51
Hospital Home Care	289.60
Land Taking, Revere	48.30
Ocean Avenue, Revere	32.87
W. Roxbury, Brookline	9.42
Mosquito Control	800.00
County Tax	23,207.11
Tuberculosis Hospital	5,276.86
Overlay	9,317.99
Total	$843,431.93
Less Town Income	322,503.90
	$520,928.03
Appropriated as follows:	
On Real Estate	471,108.13
On Personal Property	40,259.90
On Polls	9,560.00
Net amount to be raised by taxation on property and polls	$520,928.03

Taxes of State, County and Town Committed to Tax Collector

June 23, 1936	$511,368.03
March 28, 1936	9,560.00
October 2, 1936	1,132.32
December 21, 1936	444.80
December 21, 1936	218.00
Tax rate per $1000	$32.00

Abatements on Polls, Real Estate and Personal Estate

Levy of 1932	$ 540.99
Levy of 1933	529.31
Levy of 1934	778.97
Levy of 1935	8,637.38
Levy of 1936	13,601.18

Motor Excise Tax Committed to Tax Collector

April 15, 1936	$8,766.89
June 10, 1936	4,945.58
August 31, 1936	3,970.98
November 12, 1936	2,663.75

Abatements on Motor Excise Tax

Levy of 1932	$ 55.36
Levy of 1933	1,165.54
Levy of 1934	927.03
Levy of 1935	303.95
Levy of 1936	1,098.99

Report of the Town Accountant

The Treasurer's Cash Account

The cash on hand December 31, 1936, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by letters received from the banks certifying to the amount to the credit of the town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1936.

Trust Funds

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1936, and the books and the amounts agree.

The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund and the Benjamin Johnson Library Fund accounts were verified by examining the Bonds in the hands of the Treasurer, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

The War Bonus Fund was verified by examining the savings bank book and the book and amount agree.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,
Town Accountant.

January 30, 1937.

Report of Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:

I hereby submit the following reports for the year ended December 31, 1936.

RECEIPTS

General Revenue

TAXES

Current Year		
Polls	$ 8,052.00	
Betterments	495.31	
Personal	32,844.54	
Real	249,617.20	
		$291,009.05
Previous Years		
Polls	$ 528.00	
Betterments	266.70	
Personal	3,538.15	
Real	104,889.02	
		109,221.87
Special Assessments		
Gypsy Moth 1936	$ 706.54	
Gypsy Moth Previous Years	361.18	
		1,037.48
Motor Vehicle Excise		
Current Year	$ 15,428.13	
Previous Years	2,163.05	
		17,403.17
Sale of Land	$ 338.00	
Tax Titles Redeemed and Sold	75,551.88	
		75,889.88
Carried forward		$494,779.70

TOWN OF SAUGUS, MASSACHUSETTS

Summarized Statement of Appropriations and Disbursements for the Year Ended December 31, 1936.

	CREDITS									BALANCES	
	Balance carried over from 1935	Revenue Appropriation Annual M't'g	Revenue Appropriation Special M't'g	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Refunds	Other Credits Source	Other Credits Amount	Total Credit	Disbursements	Reverting to Surplus	Carried over to 1937
General Government:											
Finance Committee		$400.00			$ .90			$400.90	$370.20	$30.70	
Board of Appeals		300.00						300.00	299.31	.69	
Planning Board		125.00		$100.00				225.00	156.47	68.53	
Safety Committee		100.00						100.00	99.00	1.00	
Selectmen		2,315.00		450.00	129.17			2,894.17	2,882.67	11.50	
Accountant		3,598.00		375.00				3,973.00	3,754.14	218.86	
Tax Collector's Audit				23.90		1937 Tax Levy	$859.72	883.62	883.62		
Treasurer		4,592.50						4,592.50	4,591.58	.92	
Registration Town Notes		100.00						100.00	52.00	48.00	
Collector		7,265.00						7,265.00	6,970.47	294.53	
Collector's Tax Title Expense		4,500.00						4,500.00	4,166.30	333.70	
Assessors		9,450.00		380.00				9,830.00	9,829.76	.24	
Town Counsel		1,600.00						1,600.00	1,596.54	3.46	
Town Clerk		892.00						892.00	862.33	29.67	
Election and Registration		5,750.00			8.00			5,758.00	5,687.00	71.00	
Town Hall		4,800.00						4,800.00	4,784.84	15.16	
Public Works		7,250.00		725.00	62.77			8,037.77	8,037.77		
Engineer's Department		3,714.00				To Chap. 90, Main.	(6.00)	3,708.00	3,706.99	1.01	
Totals		56,751.50		$2,053.90	$200.84		$853.72	$59,859.96	$58,730.99	$1,128.97	
Protection of Persons and Property:											
Police Department		$31,100.00		$625.00		To Fire & Police Bldg. Maint.	(661.28)	$31,725.00	$31,375.24	$349.76	
Constable		100.00						100.00	100.00		
Fire and Police Building Maintenance		2,100.00		150.00		Fr. Police Dept.	661.28	2,250.00	2,249.20	.80	
Superintendent Fire Alarm		1,500.00		740.00				2,240.00	2,237.01	2.99	
Firemen's Salaries		29,000.00						29,000.00	28,987.98	12.02	
Fire Department Expense		8,000.00		1,575.00				9,575.00	9,574.89	.11	
Forest Fire Warden		200.00		200.00				400.00	399.28	.72	
Hydrants		300.00		400.00		To Water Maint.	(135.00)	565.00	565.01		($.01)
Building Inspector		1,050.00						1,050.00	1,050.00		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		1,425.00						1,425.00	1,425.00		
Gypsy Moth		5,000.00						5,000.00	5,000.00		
Tree Warden		1,000.00		250.00				1,250.00	1,250.00		
Indemnify Firemen		600.00						600.00	9.00		591.00
Totals		$81,375.00		$3,940.00			($135.00)	$85,180.00	$84,222.61	$366.40	$590.99
Health and Sanitation:											
Health		$11,000.00						$11,000.00	$10,995.01	4.99	
Vital Statistics		100.00						100.00	86.25	13.75	
Mosquito Control		800.00						800.00	800.00		
Plumbing Inspector		1,025.00						1,025.00	1,025.00		
Inspector of Milk and Dairies		300.00						300.00	300.00		
Inspector of Animals		550.00						550.00	550.00		
Removal of Garbage		2,949.00						2,949.00	2,949.00		
Totals		$16,724.00						$16,724.00	$16,705.26	$18.74	
Highways, Fences and Bridges:											
Highways		20,000.00				To Ch. 90, Main.	(1,500.00)	$18,500.00	$18,500.00		
						Fr. Eng. Dept.	6.00				
Chap. 90, Repair and Maintenance						Fr. Highway	1,500.00				
						Fr. Com. Mass.	1,499.68	3,005.68	3,006.51	($.83)	
						Fr. County	2,347.59				
Chap. 90, Walnut Street	$1,000.00	$1,000.00				Fr. Com. Mass.	3,521.39				
						Due fr. Co. & State	282.78	8,151.76	8,151.76		
						Fr. County	2,379.91				
Chap. 90, Woodbury Avenue		3,000.00				Fr. Com. Mass.	3,570.29				
						Due fr. Co. & St.	1,475.77	10,425.97	10,425.97		
State Grant (1935)	1,650.54							1,650.54	1,650.54		
Surface Treatment		2,000.00						2,000.00	2,000.00		
Drainage Dudley Street		500.00						500.00	500.00		
Reconstruct Elm Street Bridge		1,000.00						1,000.00			$1,000.00
Collection of Ashes		4,460.00						4,460.00	4,460.00		
Snow and Ice		14,000.00						14,000.00	14,000.00		
Street Lighting		13,485.00			$9.94			13,494.94	13,494.94		
Sewerage	2,538.22							2,538.22	50.00		2,488.22
Totals	$5,188.76	$59,445.00			$9.94		$15,083.41	$79,727.11	$76,239.72	($.83)	$3,488.22
Charities and Soldiers' Relief:											
Public Welfare		$60,000.00	$6,000.00		$293.00			$66,293.00	$65,955.17	$337.83	
Infirmary		4,800.00		$234.50				5,034.50	5,034.37	.13	
State Aid		2,500.00	500.00		80.00			3,080.00	3,020.00	60.00	
Soldiers' Burial		100.00						100.00	100.00		
Soldiers' Relief		19,000.00	5,000.00		35.00			24,035.00	24,013.79	21.21	
Totals		$86,400.00	$11,500.00	$234.50	$408.00			$98,542.50	$98,123.33	$419.17	
Education and Libraries:											
New High School Addition	$96.72							$ 96.72			$96.72
Schools		$204,992.70			$1,086.60	Fr. Fire Receipts	304.10	206,383.40	$206,338.59	$44.81	
Schools Repairs		5,000.00		$653.00	6.50	Fr. Fire Receipts	1,346.00	7,005.50	6,978.99	26.51	
Trade School Tuition		1,500.00						1,500.00	1,170.23	329.77	
Library		5,500.00				Fr. T. L. Int.	1,500.00	7,000.00	6,996.50	3.50	
Income Wilson Fund	66.04					Interest	48.44	114.48			114.48
Income Johnson Fund	286.04					Interest	234.37	520.41	266.47		253.94
Totals	$448.40	$216,992.70		$653.00	$1,093.10		$3,432.91	$222,620.51	$221,750.78	$404.59	465.14
Unclassified and Recreations											
Fire and Police Station, P.W.A. 7631	$7,221.21			406.60				$7,627.81	$7,530.39		$97.42
W.P.A. Projects	12,091.22	$20,000.00	$10,000.00		$74.33			42,165.55	41,237.93		927.62
Purchase of Tools (Fire Loss)	70.00				165.41			235.41	235.14	$.27	
Repairs to Garage (Fire Loss)	191.35							191.35	123.36		67.99
Pensions		4,834.80				Fr. T. L. Int.	557.00	5,391.80	5,418.03		(26.23)
Town Report		1,300.00						1,300.00	1,282.00	18.00	
Insurance		12,993.29			8,512.14			21,505.43	20,583.40	922.03	
Fence Stackpole's Field		2,500.00				To Playgrounds	(639.00)	1,861.00	1,660.57	200.43	
Playgrounds		1,200.00		237.00		Fr. Fence S. F.	639.00	2,076.00	2,075.93	.07	
Essex County T. B. Hospital		5,276.86						5,276.86	5,276.86		
Validity of Tax Titles—Treasurer		850.00						850.00	850.00		
Memorial Day		500.00						500.00	465.04	34.96	
V. F. W. Building Heating Plant	125.00							125.00			125.00
Easement—Golden Hills Road		100.00						100.00	100.00		
Easement—Guild Road		100.00						100.00			100.00
Indemnity—Roland L. Mansfield		250.00						250.00	250.00		
Indemnity—Ralph E. Berrett		175.00						175.00	175.00		
Totals	$19,698.78	$50,079.95	$10,000.00	$643.60	$8,751.88		$557.00	$89,731.21	$87,263.65	$1,175.76	$1,291.80
Enterprises and Cemeteries:											
Water Purchase		$20,000.00						$20,000.00	$20,000.00		
Water Maintenance		19,000.00		$325.00	$18.71	Fr. Hydrants	135.00	19,478.71	19,478.71		
Water Extension		1,000.00						1,000.00	1,000.00		
Water Meters		250.00						250.00	250.00		
Water Gates		300.00						300.00	300.00		
Cemetery		8,000.00		150.00				8,150.00	8,111.25	$38.75	
Purchase of Land and Buildings for Cemetery		5,500.00						5,500.00	5,500.00		
Totals		$54,050.00		$475.00	$18.71		$135.00	$54,678.71	$54,639.96	$38.75	
Interest and Maturing Debt:											
Interest on Temporary Loans		$10,000.00				Transfer	($2,057.00)	$7,943.00	$5,203.86	$2,739.14	
Interest on Schoolhouse Bonds		4,222.50						4,222.50	4,327.50		($105.00)
Interest on Water Bonds	($90.00)	436.25						346.25	456.25		(110.22)
Interest on Fire and Police Station		2,355.75						2,355.75	2,437.50		(81.75)
Interest on Welfare Notes		1,312.50						1,312.50	1,417.50		(105.00)
Schoolhouse Bonds		22,000.00						22,000.00	22,000.00		
Water Bonds		3,000.00						3,000.00	3,000.00		
Welfare Notes		15,000.00						15,000.00	15,000.00		
Fire and Police Station Bonds		5,000.00						5,000.00	5,000.00		
Totals	($90.00)	$63,327.00					($2,057.00)	$61,180.00	$58,842.61	$2,739.14	($401.75)
Unpaid Bills:											
Assessors		$ 10.00						$10.00	$7.83	$2.17	
Town Hall		850.00						850.00	785.93	64.07	
Fire Department and Fire Alarm		300.00						300.00	295.60	4.40	
Highway, Water Maintenance, etc.		300.00						300.00	161.33	138.67	
Snow and Ice		100.00						100.00	100.00		
Street Lighting		1,000.00						1,000.00	1,000.67		($.67)
Public Welfare and Infirmary		5,000.00	$3,500.00					8,500.00	8,494.62	5.38	
Soldiers' Relief		1,500.00						1,500.00	1,468.10	31.90	
E.R.A.		1,000.00			$13.89			1,013.89	1,002.99	10.90	
Old Fire Station		20.80						20.80	20.80		
Playground		9.27						9.27	9.27		
Insurance		155.04						155.04	0.00	155.04	
Water Purchase		2,200.00						2,200.00	2,146.04	53.96	
Totals		$12,445.11	$3,500.00		$13.89			$15,959.00	15,493.18	$466.49	($.67)
Grand Totals	$25,246.34	$697,590.26	$25,000.00	$8,000.00	$10,496.36		$17,870.04	$784,203.00	$772,012.09	$6,757.18	$5,433.73
Reserve Fund		8,000.00									
Balance carried over from 1935	$25,246.34										
Annual Town Meeting Appropriations	705,590.26	$705,590.26									
Special Town Meeting Bond Issue	25,000.00		$25,000.00								
Miscellaneous Credits (Net)	28,366.40				$10,496.36		$17,870.04				
Unexpended Balances Reverting to Surplus									6,757.18	$6,757.18	
Unexpended Balances Carried to 1937									5,433.73		$5,433.73
	$784,203.00							$784,203.00	$784,203.00		

Brought forward		$494,779.70	
Certificates and Deeds		591.00	
From the Commonwealth			
Corporation Taxes ..	$ 7,395.43		
Income Taxes	25,684.05		
Race Track	1,168.36		
		34,247.84	
From Cities and Towns			
Lynn Water Shed Tax		590.40	
Fines			
Court Fines		183.04	
Licenses			
Pool	$ 33.00		
Grove	15.00		
Victuallers	31.00		
Peddlers	62.00		
Beer, Wine & Liquor	8,926.00		
Theatre	35.00		
Miscellaneous	6.00		
		9,108.00	
Rentals			
Town Hall	$ 271.00		
V. of F. W. Hall	1.00		
		272.00	
Total General Revenue			$539,771.98

Commercial Revenue

General Government

Town Clerk			
Fees and Permits ..	$ 1,807.25		
Tax Collector's Fees	489.00		
		2,296.25	
Carried forward		$ 2,296.25	$539,771.98

Brought forward		$ 2,296,25	$539,771.98
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			
Federal Grant P.W. No. 7631		$ 24,832.29	
Police Department			
Damage to Police Car		121.78	
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Fees		115.00	
Building Inspector: Fees		399.00	
Total for Protection of Persons and Property			$ 27,764.32
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT			
From the Commonwealth Division of Highways (Grants)		$ 8,591.36	
County of Essex (Decrees)		4,727.50	
Miscellaneous		84.25	
Total for Highway Department			$ 13,403.11
Miscellaneous			
Gas storage permits and sale of lead			$ 35.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION			
Health			
Licences, Permits, etc.		$ 147.00	
From the Commonwealth:			
Division of Tuberculosis		2,091.95	
From Cities and Towns			
Tuberculosis Account		350.50	
Dental Clinic		154.50	
		$ 2,743.95	
Plumbing Inspector			
Fees		200.00	
Total for Health and Sanitation			$ 2,943.95
CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS			
Infirmary			
Produce, Board, etc.		$ 474.62	
Board of Public Welfare			
Old Age Assistance			
U. S. Grant ...	$ 10,357.54		
From the Commonwealth			
Reimbursements ..	21,922.54		
From Cities and Towns			
Reimbursements ..	3,259.64		
		$ 35,539.72	
Carried forward		$ 36,014.34	$583,918.36

Brought forward		$ 36,014.34	$583,918.36
Soldiers' Benefits			
State & Military Aid	$ 1,855.00		
Soldiers' Burial	62.78		
Veterans' Exemption	230.42		
		$ 2,148.20	
Total Charities & Soldiers' Benefits			$ 38,162.54

EDUCATION

Schools			
Tuition	$ 1,805.25		
Vocational Education	15:85		
Education Measure ..	16,525.00		
State Valuation Measure	7,713.15		
Sale of Books	28.29		
		$ 26,087.54	
Library Fines		41.00	
Total for Education			$ 26,128.54

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERY

Water Department			
Water Rates	$ 28,760.86		
Fixture Rates	461.00		
Maintenance	739.49		
Turn Ons	88.00		
Water Liens	2,665.45		
Recording	51.05		
		$ 32,765.85	
Cemetery			
Sale of Lots	$ 1,439.00		
Care of Lots	955.25		
Interment Fees	2,072.00		
Foundations	438.75		
		$ 4,905.00	
Total for Enterprises & Cemetery			$ 37,670.85
Carried forward			$685,880.29

Brought forward			$685,880.29
INTEREST			
On Library Trust Funds		$ 159.50	
On Taxes			
Current Year	$ 263.67		
Prior Years	2,679.11		
Water Liens	23.95		
Polls	15.53		
Moth	10.38		
		$ 2,992.64	
On Tax Titles		8,955.39	
On Motor Vehicle Excise			
Current Year	$ 33.40		
Prior Years	86.49		
		$ 119.89	
On Tax Titles Redeemed		7,240.02	
On Perpetual Care Books		580.75	
Total for Interest			$ 20,048.19
Spring Bottling License		$ 10.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		4,544.50	
County Dog Licenses ..		2,919.00	
Total Agency & Trust			$ 7,473.50
INDEBTEDNESS			
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes ..	$440,000.00		
Tax Title Loan (From the Commonwealth)	157,000.00		
Municipal Relief Loan Bonds	25,000.00		
		$622,000.00	
Premium and Accrued Interest on Bond Issue		67.11	
Total Indebtedness			$622,067.11
Carried forward			$1,335,469.09

Brought forward			$1,335,469.09
	REFUNDS		
W.P.A. & E.R.A.	$ 88.22		
Highway	238.12		
Public Welfare	293.00		
Insurance	8,512.14		
Water Maint.	18.71		
Soldiers' Relief & State Aid	115.00		
School Department ...	1,093.10		
Election & Registration	8.00		
Board of Selectmen ...	129.17		
Finance Comm.	.90		
		$ 10,496.36	
Total for Department Refunds			$ 10,496.36
Unclaimed Checks		$ 603.39	
Killing Dogs (1934) ..		120.00	
Insurance Receipts:			
Fire Loss—High School	$ 1,650.10		
Fire Loss–Infirmary Wagon Shed	200.00		
		$ 1,850.10	
Dog Account		2,657.28	
Total for Other Refunds			$ 5,230.77
Walter A. Wilson, Cash Overage		$ 107.55	
Viola G. Wilson, Cash Overage		27.00	
			$ 134.55
			$1,351,330.77
Cash Balance, January 1, 1936			60,029.48
			$1,411,360.25

DISBURSEMENTS
1936
General Government

Finance Committee				
Secretary	$	250.00		
Printing		76.00		
Stationery & Postage		1.80		
Telephone		42.40		
			$	370.20
Planning Board				
Secretary	$	25.00		
Clerical		19.00		
Dues		15.00		
Stationery & Postage		21.33		
Printing & Advertising		29.95		
Equipment & Supplies		33.61		
Miscellaneous		12.58		
			$	156.47
Board of Appeals				
Secretary	$	238.33		
Clerical		18.75		
Stationery & Postage		9.93		
Office Equipment		32.30		
			$	299.31
Selectmen's Department				
Salary of Chairman	$	500.00		
Salaries other Selectmen		729,17		
Secretary		868.33		
Stationery & Postage		118.41		
Printing & Advertising		279.10		
Telephone		284.41		
Delivering Warrants		103.25		
			$	2,882.67
Accountant's Department				
Salary of Accountant	$	1,100.00		
Clerical		1,691.44		
Stationery & Postage		5.00		
Printing & Advertising		186.95		
Telephone		87.90		
Office Supplies		181.14		
Office Equipment		413.35		
Carried forward	$	3,665.78	$	3,708.65

Brought forward	$ 3,665.78	$ 3,708.65
Miscellaneous	88.36	
		$ 3,754.14
Tax Collector's Audit		
Clerical	$ 743.95	
Stationery & Postage	92.92	
Printing & Advertising	28.50	
Supplies	18.25	
		$ 883.62
Treasury Department		
Salary of Treasurer .	$ 750.00	
Clerical	3,059.95	
Stationery & Postage	281.66	
Printing & Advertising	13.76	
Telephone	95.75	
Bond	221.50	
Insurance	123.23	
Office Supplies	45.73	
		$ 4,591.58
Registration of Town Notes		
Fees	$ 52.00	
Tax Collector's Department		
Salary of Collector ..	$ 1,200.00	
Clerical	3,866.36	
Stationery & Postage	785.66	
Printing & Advertising	315.50	
Bonds	510.51	
Insurance	40.95	
Telephone	68.39	
Office Supplies	117.15	
Miscellaneous	65.95	
		$ 6,970.47
Tax Title Expense—Collector's Account		
Deeds	$ 2,150.65	
Registering	1,024.40	
Printing & Advertising	991.25	
		$ 4,166.30
Assessors' Department		
Salary of Board	$ 1,750.00	
Clerical	5,348.35	
Deputies	886.00	
Stationery & Postage	42.47	
Printing & Advertising	711.12	
Telephone	299.49	
Transportation	100.00	
Office Equipment & Supplies	460.72	
Carried forward	$ 9,598.17	$ 24,126.76

Brought forward	$ 9,598.17	$ 24,126.76
Binding	53.50	
Miscellaneous	178.11	
		$ 9,829.76
Unpaid Bills		7.83
Law Department		
Salary of Counsel	$ 1,183.33	
Claims	317.65	
Stationery and Postage	15.25	
Fees	18.20	
Telephone	36.01	
Services in Court	25.00	
Miscellaneous	1.10	
		$ 1,596.54
Town Clerk		
Salary of Clerk	$ 500.00	
Clerical	18.00	
Stationery and Postage	93.75	
Printing and Advertising	41.85	
Telephone	49.30	
Bond	10.00	
Binding and Office Supplies	149.43	
		$ 862.33
Election and Registration		
Salary of Board	$ 650.00	
Precinct Officers	2,176.00	
Police	421.00	
Clerical	667.70	
Election Inspectors	98.20	
Stationery and Postage	143.93	
Printing and Advertising	695.50	
Post. and Del. Warrants	44.80	
Rent	67.00	
Erecting and Cartage of Booths	67.00	
Janitors	195.00	
Trucking	8.00	
Recount	144.00	
Posting Check Lists	61.00	
Posting Reg. Notices	21.00	
Serving Notices	24.00	
Miscellaneous	202.87	
		$ 5,687.00
Town Hall		
Salary of Janitor	$ 1,647.00	
Assistant	1,177.33	
Carried forward	$ 2,824.33	$ 42,110.22

Brought forward	$ 2,824.33	$ 42,110.22	
Fuel	674.59		
Light	625.13		
Supplies	222.91		
Repairs	364.23		
Miscellaneous	73.65		
		$ 4,784.84	
Unpaid Bills		785.93	
Public Works			
Salary of Supt.	$ 2,570.00		
Clerical	2,634.45		
Stationery and Postage	20.10		
Printing and Advertising	11.00		
Telephone	461.06		
Office Supplies	80.22		
Light	90.58		
Fuel	157.65		
Automobile	580.00		
Steamroller	350.00		
New Toilet	144.00		
Oil Burner and Instal.	279.50		
Boiler and Installation	318.01		
Office Furn. and Fix.	232.50		
Miscellaneous	108.70		
		$ 8,037.77	
Engineering Department			
Salary of Engineer	$ 2,094.57		
Assistants	1,353.76		
Supplies	264.66		
		$ 3,712.99	
Total for General Government			$ 59,431.75

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department		
Salary of Chief	$ 2,600.00	
Other Officers and Patrolmen	22,875.75	
Special Police	115.73	
Clerk	1,531.04	
Matron	93.75	
Telephone and Teletype	2,026.50	
Gas and Oil	364.90	
Equipment for Men	322.34	
Rep. to Cycles and Autos	403.94	
Stationery and Postage	81.52	
Printing and Advertising	34.30	
Carried forward	$ 30.449.77	$ 59,431.75

Brought forward	$ 30,449.77		$ 59,431.75
Luncheons	34.80		
Storage	1.50		
Auto	505.00		
Miscellaneous	384.17		
		$ 31,375.24	
Fire and Police Building Maintenance			
Salary of Janitor	$ 1,228.59		
Light	473.12		
Fuel	475.88		
Equipment	24.93		
Miscellaneous	46.68		
		$ 2,249.20	
Salary of Constable		100.00	
Firemen's Salaries			
Salary of Chief	$ 1,853.64		
Other Offi. & Firemen	27,030.34		
Firemen Intermittant	104.00		
		$ 28,987.98	
Fire Department Expenses			
Services at Fires	$ 90.00		
Call Men	1,417.00		
Work on Hydrants	362.18		
Equipment and Repairs to Apparatus	3,054.76		
Equipment for Men	277.21		
Bedding	70.00		
Laundry	107.48		
Light	8.13		
Gas and Oil	282.43		
Stationery and Postage	32.40		
Printing and Advertising	29.88		
Telephone	145.07		
Freight and Express	4.00		
Use of Bells	50.00		
Chemicals	3.20		
Medical Treatment	28.32		
Luncheons	6.20		
Oxygen	36.51		
Salary of Engineers	561.40		
Salary of Eng. Clerk	157.00		
Truck	2,373.94		
Miscellaneous	477.78		
		$ 9,574.89	
Unpaid Bills		191.94	
Fire Alarm Division			
Salary of Supt.	$ 500.00		
Carried forward	$ 500.00	$ 72,479.25	$ 59,431.75

Brought forward	$ 500.00	$ 72,479.25	$ 59,431.75
Labor	405.70		
Material and Supplies	516.50		
Gas and Oil	9.71		
Truck	805.10		
		$ 2,237.01	
Unpaid Bills		103.66	
Forest Fire Warden			
Salary of Warden	$ 100.00		
Service at Fires	19.50		
Equipment	240.10		
Gas and Oil	31.28		
Laying Hose	8.40		
		$ 399.28	
Building Inspection			
Salary of Inspector	$ 906.76		
Transportation	60.00		
Stationery and Postage	27.87		
Telephone	30.47		
Printing and Advertising	14.50		
Office Supplies	10.40		
		$ 1,050.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Salary of Sealer	$ 1,258.87		
Printing and Advertising	6.06		
Equipment and Repairs	21.92		
Telephone	42.53		
Storage of Equipment	55.00		
Office Supplies	19.18		
Gas and Oil	21.44		
		$ 1,425.00	
Gypsy Moth			
Salary of Supt.	$ 1,540.04		
Labor	1,714.56		
Hardware and Tools	16.40		
Stationery and Postage	19.25		
Use of Teams	72.00		
Use of Auto	20.00		
Rent of Garage	88.00		
Gas and Oil	36.37		
Insecticide	234.01		
Telephone	13.74		
Truck Hire	390.00		
Repairs	45.88		
Power Sprayer	808.50		
Carried forward	$ 4,998.75	$ 77,694.20	$ 59,431.75

Brought forward	$ 4,998.75	$ 77,694.20	$ 59,431.75
Miscellaneous	1.25		
		5,000.00	
Tree Warden			
Salary of Warden ..	$ 132.50		
Labor	768.98		
Telephone	20.94		
Hardware and Tools	102.34		
Use of Auto	20.00		
Truck Hire	149.14		
Materials and Supplies	56.10		
		$ 1,250.00	
Public Safety Committee			
Printing and Advertising	49.40		
Membership Fees ...	40.00		
Painting Crosswalks	9.60		
		$ 99.00	
Total for Protection of Persons and Property			$ 84,043.20
HEALTH AND SANITATION			
Health Department			
Salary of Board	$ 1,350.00		
Clerk	1,314.16		
Stationery and Postage	16.00		
Printing and Advertising	57.50		
Telephone	79.41		
Tuber. Board & Care	4,254.30		
Medicine & Med. Attend.	1,367.77		
Dental Clinic	477.22		
Inspector of Slaughtering	80.00		
Milk Analysis	66.00		
Burying Cats and Dogs	216.00		
Anti-Rabies Vac. & Treat.	553.65		
Dog Clinic	244.04		
Inspector of Foods & Prov.	367.36		
Office Supplies	39.40		
Office Furniture	313.57		
Miscellaneous	198.63		
		$ 10,995.01	
Vital Statistics			
Births	$ 22.50		
Deaths	63.75		
		$ 86.25	
Inspector of Plumbing			
Salary of Inspector .		1,025.00	
Inspector of Milk and Dairies			
Salary of Inspector .		300.00	
Carried forward		$ 12,406.26	$143,474.95

Brought forward		$ 12,406.26	$143,474.95
Inspection of Animals			
Salary of Inspector .		550.00	
Collection of Garbage		2,949.00	
Mosquito Control		800.00	
Total for Health and Sanitation			$ 16,705.26

Highways and Bridges

General Highway			
Labor	$ 9,147.46		
Sand, Stone & Gravel	2,450.62		
Equipment and Repairs	1,474.83		
Pipe and Cement ...	39.35		
Fuel	412.12		
Freight and Express	6.13		
Bituminous Road Mat.	2,328.01		
Auto Repairs	513.95		
Light	109.85		
Gas and Oil	877.60		
Stationery and Postage	16.32		
Printing and Advertising	20.00		
Dump Truck	911.00		
Water	5.00		
Equipment Rental ...	25.00		
Miscellaneous	162.76		
		$ 18,500.00	
Unpaid Bills		117.36	
Removal of Ashes			
Labor	$ 4,087.64		
Gas and Oil	164.86		
Repairs	200.50		
Advertising	5.00		
Miscellaneous	2.00		
		$ 4,460.00	
Highway Surface Treatment			
Bituminous Road Mat.	$ 1,769.66		
Sand, Stone and Gravel	230.34		
		$ 2,000.00	
State Grant			
Labor	$ 1,646.35		
Gas and Oil	4.19		
		$ 1,650.54	
Chapter 90, Repair and Maintenance			
Labor	$ 2,040.23		
Bituminous Road Mat.	445.22		
Stone and Gravel ...	421.75		
Carried forward	$ 2,907.20	$ 26,727.90	$160,180.21

Brought forward	$ 2,907.20	$ 26,727.90	$160,180.21
Equipment & Repairs	48.70		
Coal	15.75		
Gas and Oil	28.86		
		$ 3,000.51	
Chapter 90, Walnut Street			
Labor	$ 4,581.78		
Bituminous Road Mat.	1,658.32		
Stone and Gravel ...	1,571.95		
Sharpening Tools ...	.90		
Gas and Oil	132.76		
Cement & Waterproof Paper	35.80		
Fence	170.25		
		$ 8,151.76	
Chapter 90, Woodbury Avenue			
Labor	$ 4,304.21		
Bituminous Road Mat.	1,170.89		
Fuel	52.50		
Use of Trucks	106.00		
Filling	2,865.63		
Basins & Drain Pipe .	100.95		
Fence	592.05		
Gravel, Cement & Bricks	137.48		
Equipment Rental ..	383.75		
Gas and Oil	128.50		
Penolithic Treatment	555.18		
Miscellaneous	28.83		
		$ 10,425.97	
Snow and Ice			
Labor	$ 10,865.97		
Equipment & Repairs	1,432.81		
Sand and Salt	797.28		
Gas and Oil	381.75		
Luncheons	176.25		
Equipment Rental ..	330.20		
Miscellaneous	15.74		
		$ 14,000.00	
Unpaid Bills		100.00	
Purchase of Tools (Fire Loss)		235.14	
Repairs to Garage (Fire Loss)		123.36	
Dudley Street Drain			
Labor	$ 113.84		
Pipe	301.76		
Covers and Frames .	28.00		
Tools	2.30		
Carried forward	$ 445.90	$ 62,764.64	$160,180.21

Brought forward	$ 445.90	$ 62,764.64	$160,180.21
Cement and Bricks .	48.45		
Sharpening Tools ...	2.95		
Miscellaneous	2.70		
		$ 500.00	
Hydrants			
Hydrants, Pipe & Fittings	$ 644.36		
Labor	55.65		
		$ 700.01	
Street Lighting		13,494.94	
Unpaid Bills		1,000.67	
Sewer Commission		50.00	
Total for Highways			$ 78,510.26
CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS			
Board of Public Welfare			
Salary of Board	$ 1,200.00		
Clerical	3,715.66		
Investigator	1,771.34		
Cash	3,685.50		
Rent	452.41		
Groceries	9,244.88		
Fuel	1,854.42		
Medicine & Med. Attend.	773.16		
Dry Goods, Clothing & Shoes	51.27		
Office Supplies	159.19		
Stationery & Postage	53.00		
Printing & Advertising	76.86		
Telephone	109.48		
Cities and Towns ...	4,383.60		
OldAge Assistance			
Assistance	31,317.68		
Investigation	447.67		
Office Supplies ...	108.87		
Board and Care	951.32		
Burial	304.00		
Other Institutions ..	2,369.07		
Mothers' Aid	2,426.00		
Miscellaneous	499.79		
		$ 65,955.17	
Unpaid Bills		8,014.70	
Infirmary			
Salary of Supt.	$ 900.00		
Labor	68.00		
Telephone	85.80		
Groceries	972.74		
Carried forward	$ 2,026.54	$ 73,969.87	$238,690.47

Brought forward	$ 2,026.54	$ 73,969.87	$238,690.47
Dry Goods & Clothing	108.33		
Fuel and Light	390.32		
Medicine & Med. Attend.	49.92		
Water	10.00		
Stock	323.60		
Grain and Feed	390.35		
Equipment & Repairs	464.64		
Gas and Oil	100.54		
Registration & Insur.	84.60		
Auto Repairs	29.80		
Laundry	3.99		
Lumber & Hardware	39.85		
Truck	650.00		
Miscellaneous	361.89		
		$ 5,034.37	
Unpaid Bills		479.92	
Soldiers' Relief			
Salary of Director ..	$ 900.00		
Cash	10,596.60		
Telephone	66.67		
Groceries	7,836.95		
Light	135.03		
Fuel	1,483.15		
Stationery & Postage	7.00		
Rent	651.00		
Medicine & Med. Attend.	1,496.01		
Dry Goods, Clothing & Shoes	580.39		
Office Supplies	56.25		
Miscellaneous	204.74		
		$ 24,013.79	
Unpaid Bills		1,468.10	
State and Military Aid		3,020.00	
Soldiers' Burial		100.00	
Total Charities & Soldiers' Benefits			$108,086.05

Education and Libraries

Schools		
Salary of Supt.	$ 3,956.34	
Teachers	151,943.16	
Clerical	2,500.00	
Janitors	14,725.16	
Nurse	1,463.68	
Physicians	1,250.00	
Carried forward	$175,838.34	$346,776.52

Brought forward	$175,838.34		$346,776.52
Matron	290.00		
Truant Officer	400.00		
Band Director	120.00		
Stationery & Postage	152.01		
Printing & Advertising	315.10		
Telephone	568.25		
Diplomas	89.19		
Books	3,590.00		
Supplies	3,927.97		
Tuition	121.78		
Support of Truants	408.86		
Transport. of Pupils	6,474.50		
Fuel	8,867.34		
Light	2,503.07		
Furniture & Equip.	776.01		
Janitors' Supplies	746.94		
Census	124.90		
Music	311.30		
Express	86.08		
Miscellaneous	626.95		
		$206,338.59	
School Repairs			
Plumbing	$ 3,078.52		
Carpentry & Painting	1,268.75		
Masonry	9.60		
Electrical	81.57		
Advertising	11.25		
Materials & Supplies	2,529.30		
		$ 6,978.99	
Trade School Tuition		1,170.23	
Library			
Salary of Librarian	$ 1,440.00		
Assistants	1,339.38		
Janitor	485.27		
Books	1,501.13		
Periodicals	161.15		
Binding	717.74		
Fuel	306.58		
Light	147.24		
Stationery & Postage	55.80		
Printing & Advertising	17.72		
Telephone	35.20		
Carried forward	$ 6,207.21	$214,487.81	$346,776.52

Brought forward	$ 6,207.21	$214,487.81	$346,776.52
Janitor Supplies	39.17	25.74	
Cartage of Books ...	50.25	46.00	
Equipment & Repairs	668.52	597.35	
Supplies	31.35	43.45	
		$ 6,996.50	
Johnson Fund Income			
Books		266.47	87.56
Total for Education and Libraries			$221,750.78
UNCLASSIFIED AND RECREATION			
Fire & Police Station P. W. A. Project #7631		$ 7,530.39	
W. P. A. Projects			
Salaries-Administrative and Clerical	$ 5,041.58		
Labor	5,053.16		
Office Equip. & Supplies	401.05		
Gravel, Brick, Cement and Lime	5,893.20		
Truck Hire	961.25		
Repairs	1,983.43		
Gas and Oil	2,179.08		
Tools & Equipment .	6,214.37		
Fuel	549.43		
Sharpening Tools ...	1,457.70		
Pipe	2,720.06		
Printing & Advertising	116.75		
Kerosene	179.00		
Safety Devices and Medical Supplies .	203.62		
Telephone	220.70		
Rent	576.80		
Light	145.97		
Freight & Express .	15.13		
Engineers	2,484.00		
Bituminous Road Mat.	396.86		
Trans. Men to State Proj.	1,668.00		
Paint & Hardware ..	464.66		
Transit Rental	180.00		
Transit Purchase ...	287.00		
Certifying Board ...	1,052.70		
Lumber	198.00		
Miscellaneous	594.43		
		$ 41,237.93	
Unpaid E. R. A. Bills		1,002.99	
Indemnity to Firemen			
Medical Attendance .		$ 9.00	
Carried forward		$ 49,780.31	$568,527.30

Brought forward		$ 49,780.31	$568.527.30
Indemnify Ralph E. Berrett		175.00	
Indemnify Roland L. Mansfield		250.00	
Purchase of Land & Bldgs for Cemetery		5,500.00	
Old Fire Station—Unpaid Bill		20.80	
Memorial Day Exercises			
Bands	$ 160.00		
Flowers	154.75		
Luncheons	21.04		
Printing	10.50		
Transportation	20.00		
Flags	36.75		
Singing	25.00		
Amplifying	35.00		
Miscellaneous	2.00		
		$ 465.04	
Town Report			
Printing	$ 1,182.00		
Distributing	100.00		
		$ 1,282.00	
Insurance		20,583.40	
Pensions			
Police	$ 2,703.30		
Fire	2,714.73		
		$ 5,418.03	
Validity of Tax Titles—Treasurer's Account			
Legal & Clerical Serv.	$ 802.40		
Printing	38.35		
Fees	9.25		
		$ 850.00	
Playground Commission			
Salary of Caretaker	$ 450.00		
Labor	766.40		
Loam and Fill	13.75		
Materials & Supplies	39.50		
Equipment & Repairs	343.44		
Truck & Equip. Rental	340.00		
Printing & Advertising	10.25		
Water	.84		
Gas and Oil	53.18		
Miscellaneous	58.57		
		$ 2,075.93	
Unpaid Bills		9.27	
Fencing Stackpole Field		1,660.57	
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital		5,276.86	
Bond Premium		116.25	
Carried forward		$ 93,463.46	$568,527.30

Brought forward		$ 93,463.46	$568,527.30
Water Shed		143.35	
Total Unclassified and Recreation			$ 93,606.81
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES			
Water Purchase		$ 20,000.00	
Unpaid Bills		2,146.04	
Water Maintenance			
Labor	$ 10,644.41		
Collector	300.00		
Pipe and Fittings ..	986.04		
Meters and Fittings .	840.04		
Equipment & Repairs	1,905.43		
Freight and Express	14.43		
Fuel	178.41		
Power and Light ..	1,841.23		
Auto Repairs	144.42		
Gas and Oil	506.42		
Stationery & Postage	346.37		
Printing & Advertising	146.05		
Cement and Gravel .	19.10		
Bituminous Road Mat.	18.90		
Water Liens	99.45		
Luncheons	10.40		
Truck	1,219.00		
Water	5.00		
Miscellaneous	118.61		
		$ 19.343.71	
Unpaid Bills		43.97	
General Water Extension			
Labor	$ 664.17		
Pipe and Fittings ...	321.85		
Freight and Express	1.18		
Sharpen Tools	.65		
Cement	.65		
		$ 1,000.00	
Water Gates			
Labor	$ 207.16		
Gates and Parts	92.84		
		$ 300.00	
Water Meters			
Meters and Parts ...	$ 249.00		
Express	1.00		
		$ 250.00	
Water Easement, Golden Hills			
Settlement		$ 100.00	
Carried forward		$ 43,183.72	$662,134.11

Brought forward		$ 43,183.72	$662,134.11
Cemetery			
Salary of Supt.	$ 2,000.00		
Labor	4,700.64		
Trees and Shrubs ..	93.65		
Telephone	68.10		
Stationery & Postage	16.60		
Equipment & Repairs	521.00		
Gas and Oil	75.79		
Fuel and Light	23.25		
Bond and Insurance .	40.97		
Power Shovel Rental	227.50		
Materials & Supplies	243.25		
Office Furn. & Improve.	102.50		
		$ 8,113.05	
Total for Enterprises and Cemeteries			$ 51,296.77

AGENCY AND TRUST

Perpetual Care	$ 4,002.50	
State Tax	24,200.00	
Charles River Basin ...	1,475.08	
Metropolitan Parks ...	8,647.23	
Metropolitan Planning Div.	111.17	
Wellington Bridge	12.71	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	157.29	
Audit Municipal Accts.	1,931.51	
Hospital and Care of Civil War Veterans	167.50	
Land Takings, Revere Highway	32.98	
Ocean Avenue, Revere .	626.62	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth & Hingham	.63	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway	6.60	
County Tax	23,444.64	
Cty of Essex, Dog Licenses	2,923.20	
Water Service Deposits	30.00	
Total for Agency and Trust		$ 67,769.66
Collector's Petty Cash a/c		100.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest		
Temporary Loans ..	$ 1,637.57	
School Loans	4,327.50	
Water Loans	456.25	
Fire & Police Sta. Loans	2,437.50	
Welfare Loans	1,417.50	
Carried forward	$ 10,276.32	$781,300.54

Brought forward	$ 10,276.32		$781,300.54
Tax Title Loans	3,566.29		
		$ 13,842.61	
Maturing Debts			
Temporary Loans ..	$400,000.00		
Notes secured by			
Tax Titles	70,032.46		
School Loans	22,000.00		
Water Loans	3,000.00		
Welfare Loans	15,000.00		
Fire & Police Sta. Loans	5,000.00		
		$515,032.46	
Total Interest and Maturity Debt			$528,875.07
Refunds			
Overlay 1933	$ 23.81		
Overlay 1934	47.50		
Overlay 1935	36.51		
Overlay 1936 Special Mchy.	43.20		
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue			
(1934)	1.85		
(1935)	27.57		
(1936)	374.75		
Water Revenue	37.00		
Water Rates, June, 1936	28.95		
Gypsy Moth 1936 ..	1.42		
Interest 1936	.02		
Polls 1936	2.00		
Tax Titles	15.18		
Unclaimed Check a/c	16.50		
Total Refunds			$ 656.26
Total Disbursements			$1,310,831.87
Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1936			100,528.38
			$1,411,360.25

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Distribution of W. P. A. Expenditures in 1936

By Projects and By Classification of Materials, Etc.

	Telephone	Postage	Furn. & Fix. Office Supplies Printing & Sta.	Wages & Salaries	Equipment Automotive Tool Repairs	Tools & Equipment	Bus & Truck Hire	Lumber, Paint & Hardware	Safety Devices & Medicine	Light & Fuel	Gas, Oil & Grease	Bricks, Cement Blocks, Lime & Cement	Sand, Stone & Gravel	Hydrants, Pipe & Fittings	Seed & Dressing	Torches & Lanterns	Rent	Misc. Mat. & Supplies (N.O.C.)	Manhole Covers Frames, Traps Catch Basins	Bituminous Road Material	Equipment Rental	Jute & Pipe Compound	Dynamite & Caps	Street Numbers	TOTAL
General W. P. A.	$230.57	$39.00	$237.11	$13,574.19	$255.10	$992.62	$1,902.50	$139.70	$253.57	$197.06	$2,131.82														$19,953.18
New Stackpole Fieldhouse						9.55		7.50				$302.04	$12.00												331.09
Fire Dept. Clerical			7.35																						7.35
Golden Hills Road					52.15	10.82																			62.97
Stackpole Clubhouse						16.35																			16.35
Dudley St. Drain					8.05			2.10						$24.78											34.93
Town Hall Grading					40.05	4.30		1.98							$85.50										131.83
Paint School Ceilings						77.96		445.01																	522.97
Commissary			21.43		2.75																				24.18
Cement Sidewalk Constru.					589.01	404.65	274.50	304.55			10.42	33.68	1,752.20	34.10		$130.72				$31.52					3,565.35
Sewing			7.30		274.89	80.07		129.91	4.10	411.72				1.15											909.14
Recreation	.55		46.03	57.25	7.78	385.85	13.00	178.57	9.20	269.93		16.55	259.20	25.00			$507.60	$32.38							1,808.89
Saugus Centre Drain			8.63		340.30	22.75	96.00	123.91		7.50		624.45	69.71	541.84					$353.75	337.08					2,525.92
Clean and Widen Brooks					119.50	118.80		4.64				6.50	1.47												250.91
Wamesit & Aberdeen Aves.					268.95	6.03	284.00						293.04												852.02
Indexing and Filing			4.50																		$6.00				10.50
Engineering (Street Survey)						936.90															220.00				1,156.90
Bristow-Willis St. Drain			16.12		180.96	81.08		208.52				538.60	60.22	1,083.32		51.85			503.90			$129.00			2,853.57
Water Mains—6 Streets			8.25		654.51	475.72		40.96				2.00	340.80	1,634.34		37.20		16.83				288.28	$70.00		3,568.89
Locate Water Curb Boxes			13.97		2.55	131.03																			147.55
Farm to Market Roads					402.79	113.60	201.75						1,062.57												1,780.71
Trimming Trees						159.63		14.65																	174.28
Assessors			94.50			59.00		.80																$388.50	542.80
State Sidewalks—Salem Pike					5.40	.25																			5.65
Totals	$231.12	$39.00	$465.19	$13,631.44	$3,204.74	4,086.96	2,771.75	$1,602.80	$266 87	$886.15	$2,142.24	$1,523.82	$3,851.21	3,344.53	$85.50	$219.77	$507.60	$49.21	$857.65	368.60	$226.00	$417.28	$70.00	$388.50	$41,237.93

Outstanding Bonds

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent	$1,000.00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent	1,000.00
		$2,000.00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4½ per cent	$1,000.00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
		$6,000.00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4½ per cent	$500.00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1922,
Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 15.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent	$2,500.00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1942, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
		$15,000.00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1920, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 17.	Due June 1, 1937, at 5½ per cent	$1,000.00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1925, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 12.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent	$5,000.00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
		$20,000.00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1932, Payable at National Shawmut Bank, Boston

No. 5.	Due October 1, 1937, at 3¾ per cent ..	$10,000.00
No. 6.	Due October 1, 1938, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 7.	Due October 1, 1939, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 8.	Due October 1, 1940, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 9.	Due October 1, 1941, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 10.	Due October 1, 1942, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
		$60,000.00

1934 Fire and Police Station Loan Payable at National Shawmut Bank, Boston

No. 3.	Due December 1, 1937, at 3¼ per cent ..	$5,000.00
No. 4.	Due December 1, 1938, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 5.	Due December 1, 1939, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 6.	Due December 1, 1940, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 7.	Due December 1, 1941, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 8.	Due December 1, 1942, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 9.	Due December 1, 1943, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 10.	Due December 1, 1944, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 11.	Due December 1, 1945, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 12.	Due December 1, 1946, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 13.	Due December 1, 1947, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 14.	Due December 1, 1948, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 15.	Due December 1, 1949, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00

No. 16.	Due December 1, 1950, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 17.	Due December 1, 1951, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 18.	Due December 1, 1952, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 19.	Due December 1, 1953, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 20.	Due December 1, 1954, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
		$70,000.00

1933 Public Welfare Loan
Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Due December 15, 1937, at 3½ per cent	$6,000.00
Due December 15, 1938, at 3½ per cent	6,000.00
	$12,000.00

1935 Public Welfare Loan Bonds

Nos. 10-18.	Due October 1, 1937, at 1¾ per cent	$9,000.00
Nos. 19-27.	Due October 1, 1938, at 1¾ per cent	9,000.00
Nos. 28-36.	Due October 1, 1939, at 1¾ per cent	9,000.00
Nos. 37-45.	Due October 1, 1940, at 1¾ per cent	9,000.00
		$36,000.00

1936 Public Welfare Loan Bonds
Payable to National Shawmut Bank

No. 1.	Due October 1, 1937, at 1¼ per cent	$5,000.00
No. 2.	Due October 1, 1938, at 1¼ per cent	5,000.00
No. 3.	Due October 1, 1939, at 1¼ per cent	5,000.00
No. 4.	Due October 1, 1940, at 1¼ per cent	5,000.00
No. 5.	Due October 1, 1941, at 1¼ per cent	5,000.00
		$25,000.00

Statement of Total Bonded Debt

1910 Water Loan	$ 2,000.00	
1914 Water Loan	6,000.00	
1917 Water Loan	500.00	
Total Water Loans		$ 8,500.00
1920 Schoolhouse Loan	$ 1,000.00	
1922 Schoolhouse Loan	15,000.00	
1925 Schoolhouse Loan	20,000.00	
1932 Schoolhouse Loan	60,000.00	
Total Schoolhouse Loans		$ 96,000.00
1934 Fire and Police Station Loan		70,000.00
1933 Welfare Loan	$ 12,000.00	
1935 Welfare Loan	36,000.00	
1936 Welfare Loan	25,000.00	
Total Welfare Loans		$ 73,000.00
		$247,500.00

Statement of Other Indebtedness Outstanding December 31, 1936

Loans from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Tax Titles Loans

1933	$165,000.00	
1934	80,000.00	
1935	82,600.00	
1936	157,000.00	
		$484,600.00
Less		
Repaid 1933	$ 34,424.40	
Repaid 1934	61,804.28	
Repaid 1935	70,261.48	
Repaid 1936	70,032.46	
		$236,522.62
Net Tax Title Loans		$248,077.38

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Balance Sheet as at December 31, 1936

General Accounts

Assets

Cash in Banks and Offices:		
General Accounts	$ 90,701.98	
Special Accounts (P.W.A. 7631)	8,957.40	
Special Accounts (Perpetual Care)	869.00	
Tax Collector—Petty Cash Fund	100.00	
		$100,628.38
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes Real and Personal:		
Levy of 1932	$ 122.66	
Levy of 1933	239.51	
Levy of 1934	1,399.59	
Levy of 1935	2,261.35	
Levy of 1936	216,621.45	
		220,644.56
Poll and Old Age Assistance:		
Levy of 1933	$ 17.00	
Levy of 1934	260.00	
Levy of 1935	668.00	
Levy of 1936	1,438.00	
		2,383.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Levies of 1932	$ 6.46	
Levies of 1933	23.78	
Levies of 1934	253.55	
Levies of 1935	752.16	
Levies of 1936	4,290.10	
		5,326.05
Special Assessments:		
Gypsy Moth 1935	$ 15.50	
Gypsy Moth 1936	396.19	
Sidewalks 1936	277.44	
		689.13
Taxes in Litigation		3,664.73
Tax Titles		235,999.00
Departmental:		
Public Welfare		13,215.67
Water Rates:		
December 1932 and prior	$ 4,650.56	
June and December 1933	437.36	
June and December 1934	489.36	
June and December 1935	444.02	
June 1936	1,380.91	
December 1936	15,270.92	
	$ 22,673.13	
Water Liens	3,250.36	
		25,923.49
Due from Commonwealth and County Chapter 90 Work		1,758.55
Due from Perpetual Care Accounts		1,284.78
Overdrawn Accounts:		
Hydrants	$ 01	
Pensions	26.23	
Interest on Bonds	401.97	
Infirmary	.67	
Collector's Audit	859.72	
Overlay 1930	318.70	
Overlay 1933	3,397.32	
Overlay 1934	4,227.53	
Overlay 1935	15,175.42	
Overlay 1936	3,089.62	
Overlay 1936 (Special Machinery)	1,193.57	
		28,690.76
		$640,208.10

Liabilities

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Revenue		$300,000.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Tax Titles to be Remitted		14,713.57
Individuals:		
Water Service Deposits Old Unclaimed	$ 55.28	
Water Service Deposits	200.00	
		255.28
Premiums on Bond Issues		261.22
Library Trust Funds Income Balances:		
Wilson Fund	$ 114.48	
Johnson Fund	253.94	
		368.42
Perpetual Care Funds:		
To be Deposited		869.00
Tax Collector—Overages		134.55
Unclaimed Checks		586.89
Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue:		
Indemnify Firemen	$ 591.00	
Reconstruct Elm Street Bridge	1,000.00	
Sewerage	2,488.22	
W. P. A. Projects	927.62	
Repairs to Garage (Fire Loss)	67.99	
V. F. W. Heating Plant	125.00	
Easement Guild Road	100.00	
		5,299.83
Non Revenue:		
New High School Addition	$ 96.72	
Fire and Police Stations	97.42	
School Construction	386.17	
Relay Water Mains	37.62	
Macadam Paving	106.40	
		724.33
Old Age Reimbursements:		
Assistance—Aid	$ 10,023.49	
Assistance—Administration	334.05	
		10,357.54
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1931	$ 5.24	
Levy of 1932	672.03	
		677.27
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	$ 5,326.05	
Taxes in Litigation	3,664.73	
Special Assessments	689.13	
Tax Titles	235,999.00	
Departmental	13,215.67	
Water	25,923.49	
		284,818.07
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		9,636.88
Surplus—Revenue		11,505.25
		$640,208.10

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 2,833.24	Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments Due 1937—1941	$ 2,833.24

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$495,577.38	Water Bonds		$ 8,500.00
		Schoolhouse Bonds		96,000.00
		Fire and Police Station Bonds		70,000.00
		Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Welfare Notes 1933		12,000.00
		1935 Welfare Bonds	$ 36,000.00	
		1936 Welfare Bonds	25,000.00	
				61,000.00
		Municipal Relief Loan—Tax Titles		248,077.38
	$495,577.38			$495,577.38

Trust Accounts

Trust Funds—Cash and Securities	$ 83,622.00	George M. Wilson Fund	$ 2,211.32
		Johnson Library Fund	5,000.00
		War Bonus Fund	6,607.65
		Perpetual Care Fund	69,803.03
	$ 83,622.00		$83,622.00

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes

Issued	Due	Rate	Amount
	SOLD TO FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON		
	March 12, 1937		$50,000.00
	June 16, 1937		50,000.00
	July 15, 1937		50,000.00
	November 5, 1937		50,000.00
	November 12, 1937		50,000.00
	NATIONAL SHAWMUT BANK		
	April 15, 1937		$25,000.00
	MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK		
	April 15, 1937		$25,000.00
			$300,000.00

Town Clerk's Report

To the Citizens of Saugus:

I submit herewith my First Annual Report as Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus.

POPULATION

1820	749	1914	9,348
1830	690	1915	10,041
1840	1,098	1916	10,394
1850	1,552	1917	10,765
1860	2,024	1918	10,902
1865	2,106	1919	11,007
1870	2,249	1920	11,488
1875	2,570	1921	11,989
1880	2,612	1922	12,118
1885	2,855	1923	12,364
1890	3,673	1924	12,593
1895	4,497	1925	12,743
1897	4,804	1926	13,244
1899	4,775	1927	13,788
1901	5,100	1928	14,269
1905	6,252	1929	14,457
1907	6,585	1930	15,057
1908	7,422	1931	15,500
1909	7,640	1932	15,800
1910	8,042	1933	15,108
1911	8,355	1934	14,512
1912	8,930	1935	15,076
1913	9,060	1936	15,499

(The above figures have been supplied to me by the Board of Assessors with the exception of 1935, which is given according to the Decennial State Census of 1935.

BIRTHS

Number registered	203
American parentage	142

Foreign parentage	9
Mixed parentage	52

Marriages

Number registered	148
American born	268
Foreign born	28
Average age of bridegroom	28
Average age of bride	24
Oldest person	77
Youngest person	16

Deaths

Number registered	177
Male	94
Female	83
Under 5 year	18
From 5 to 10	1
From 10 to 20	2
From 20 to 30	7
From 30 to 40	8
From 40 to 50	16
From 50 to 60	24
From 60 to 70	36
From 70 to 80	35
From 80 to 90	24
From 90 to 100	5
Over 100	1

Report of Dog Licenses

845	Males at $2.00	$1,690.00
195	Females at $5.00	975.00
160	Spayed Females at $2.00	320.00
3	Breeders' at $25.00	75.00
2	Breeders' at $50.00	100.00
1205	Total	$3,160.00
	Fees retained by clerk	241.00
	Amount paid to Town Treasurer	$2,919.00

Report of Collector of License Fees

January 1, 1936 to December 31, 1936.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I herewith submit my report as Collector of License Fees for the year 1936.

29 Victuallers	at	$ 2.00	$ 58.00
1 Pool and Bowling	at	5.00	5.00
1 Pool and Bowling	at	8.00	8.00
1 Pool and Bowling	at	11.00	11.00
1 Pool and Bowling	at	14.00	14.00
2 Pool and Bowling	at	22.00	44.00
2 Grove	at	5.00	10.00
4 Entertainment	at	5.00	20.00
4 Peddler	at	10.00	40.00
2 Junk	at	10.00	20.00
9 Auctioneers	at	2.00	18.00
8 Liquor	at	400.00	3,200.00
4 Liquor	at	250.00	1,000.00
6 Liquor	at	150.00	900.00
1 Liquor	at	125.00	125.00
2 Liquor	at	100.00	200.00
2 Amusement	at	2.00	4.00
1 Auto Dealer	at	15.00	15.00
1 Theatre	at	35.00	35.00
1 Golf	at	5.00	5.00
12 Beano	at	.25	3.00
13 Beano	at	.50	6.50
2 Beano	at	2.00	4.00
Paid to Town Treasurer			$5,735.50

Signed:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Hunting and Fishing Licenses

January 1, 1936 to December 31, 1936.

74 Resident Citizen Fishing at $2.00 ..... $148.00

112	Resident Citizen Huting at $2.00	224.00
23	Resident Citizen Sporting at$3.25	74.75
16	Minor and Female Fishing at $1.25	20.00
4	Resident Citizen Trapping at $5.25	21.00
2	Resident Citizen Minor Trapping at $2.25	4.50
13	Resident Citizen Sporting (Free)	
1	Duplicate License at $.50	.50
2	Lobster and Crab at $5.00	10.00
	Total	$502.75
	Fees retained by Town Clerk	58.25
	Payment to Division of Fisheries and Game	$444.50

Report of Town Clerk's Fees

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit my report as Collector of Town Clerk's Fees for the year 1936.

133	Marriage Intentions at $2.00	$266.00
	Mortgages	232.00
35	Discharges and Assignments at $.50	17.50
70	Certified Copies at $.25	14.00
10	Married Women's and Business Certificates at $.25	2.50
15	Gasoline Permits at $1.00	15.00
35	Gasoline Registrations at $.50	17.50
1	Bill of Sale at $2.00	2.00
5	Conditional Sales Contracts at $.50	2.50
	Bill of Sale at $1.00	1.00
	Paid to Town Treasurer	$569.00

Signed:

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

VIOLA G. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Tax Collector's Report

To the Citizens of Saugus, Mass.:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Collector of Taxes.

Viola G. Wilson, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus:

Dr.		
To tax of 1936, committed June 23, 1936, October 2, 1936 and Dec. 21, 1936	$513,717.90	
To interest collected	264.30	
		$513,982.20
Cr.		
By 1936 tax paid Treasurer	$284,279.40	
By abatements	12,980.81	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	14.40	
By interest	264.30	
		$297,538.91
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$216,443.29
Dr.		
To balance of 1935 tax committed June 22, 1935, August 3, 1935 and Dec. 31, 1935	$232,596.77	
To interest collected	2,548.21	
		$235,144.98
Cr.		
By Tax Titles to town	$ 42,208.74	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	72,047.54	
By tax paid Treasurer	107,119.36	
By abatements	7,653.80	
By interest	2,548.21	
By commitment to Town Counsel	793.75	
		$232,371.40
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 2,773.58

DR.

To balance of 1934 tax commitment	$ 3,519.62	
To interest collected	25.67	
		$ 3,545.29

CR.

By 1934 tax paid Treasurer	$ 876.93	
By interest paid Treasurer	25.67	
By abatements	2.98	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	48.78	
By commitment to Town Counsel for collection	745.00	
		$ 1,699.36
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 1,845.93

DR.

To balance of 1933 tax commitment	$ 959.00	
To interest collected	53.25	
		$ 1,012.25

CR.

By 1933 tax paid Treasurer	$ 699.15	
By interest paid Treasurer	53.25	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	13.50	
		$ 765.90
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 246.35

DR.

To balance of 1932 tax commitment	$ 122.66	
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 122.66
To balance of 1933 poll tax commitment	$ 12.00	
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 12.00
To balance of 1933 Old Age Assistance commitment	$ 5.00	
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 5.00

DR.

To balance of 1934 poll tax commitment	$ 876.00	
To interest collected	7.97	
		$ 833.97

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 128.00	
By abatements	466.00	
By interest paid to Treasurer	7.97	
		$ 601.97
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 282.00

DR.

To balance of 1935 poll tax commitment	$ 1,452.00	
To interest collected	8.05	
		$ 1,460.05

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 400.00	
By abatements	402.00	
By interest paid Treasurer	8.05	
		$ 810.05
		$ 650.00

DR.

To 1936 poll tax commitment of March 11, 1936 and Dec. 21, 1936	$ 9,778.00	
To interest collected	.64	
		$ 9,778.64

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 8,052.00	
By abatements	384.00	
By interest paid Treasurer	.64	
		$ 8,436.64
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 1,342.00

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes

	Dr.			
To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed April 11, 1932 ...	$	14.27		
To interest collected		1.70		
			$	15.97
	Cr.			
By payments to Treasurer	$	3.89		
By abatements		8.38		
By interest paid Treasurer		1.70		
			$	13.97
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936			$	2.00
	Dr.			
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax committed July 15, 1932	$	51.47		
	Cr.			
By abatements			$	51.47
	Dr.			
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax committed October 20, 1932	$	9.22	$	9.22
	Cr.			
By payments to Treasurer			$	4.76
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936			$	4.46
	Dr.			
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax committed Mar. 27, 1933	$	132.72	$	132.72
	Cr.			
By abatements			$	121.57
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936			$	11.15
	Dr.			
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of April 18, 1933	$	453.75		
To interest collected		1.02		
			$	454.77

		Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$	5.68		
By interest paid Treasurer		1.02		
By abatements		442.37		
			$	449.05
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936			$	5.72
		Dr.		
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of July 15, 1933	$	268.22	$	268.22
		Cr.		
By abatements	$	263.59	$	263.59
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936			$	4.63
		Dr.		
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of Sept. 25, 1933	$	85.79	$	85.79
		Cr.		
By abatements	$	85.79	$	85.79
		Dr.		
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of Oct. 19, 1933	$	126.42	$	126.42
		Cr.		
By abatements	$	126.42	$	126.42
		Dr.		
To balance of 1933 M. V. Excise Tax committed Jan. 5, 1934	$	120.12	$	120.12
		Cr.		
By abatements	$	116.12	$	116.12
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936			$	4.00
		Dr.		
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of March 1, 1934	$	90.17		
To interest collected		.39		
			$	90.56

Cr.

By abatements	$ 40.79	
By payments to Treasurer	5.79	
By interest paid Treasurer	.39	
		$ 46.97
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 43.59

Dr.

To balance of 1934 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of March 22, 1934	$ 353.95	
To interest collected	5.49	
		$ 359.44

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 91.23	
By interest paid Treasurer	5.49	
By abatements	182.97	
		$ 279.69
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 79.75

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of May 25, 1934	$ 1,008.84	
To interest collected	6.28	
		$ 1,015.12

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 115.60	
By interest paid Treasurer	6.28	
By abatements	310.80	
Committed to Town Counsel for collection	571.51	
		$ 1,004.19
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 10.93

Dr.

To balance of 1934 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of July 5, 1934	$ 216.66	$ 216.66

Cr.

By abatements	$ 41.26	
By commitment to Town Counsel	45.78	
		$ 87.04
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 129.62

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of Sept. 5, 1934	$ 300.92	
To interest collected	1.48	
		$ 302.40

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 18.44	
By abatements	145.43	
By interest paid Treasurer	1.48	
By commitment to Town Counsel	105.81	
		$ 271.16
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 30.08

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of Nov. 5, 1934	$ 167.62	
To interest collected	1.33	
		$ 168.95

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 13.33	
By interest paid Treasurer	1.33	
By commitment to Town Counsel	4.57	
By abatements	100.45	
		$ 119.68
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 49.27

Dr.

To 1934 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of January 10, 1935	$ 118.59	
To interest collected	4.63	
		$ 123.22

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 48.72	
By interest paid Treasurer	4.63	
By commitment to Town Counsel ..	3.00	
		$ 56.35
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 66.87

Dr.

To 1934 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of January 18, 1935	$ 14.00	
To interest collected	.38	
		$ 14.38

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 4.00	
By interest paid Treasurer	.38	
		$ 4.38
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 10.00

Dr.

To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of April 20, 1935	$ 1,825.39	
To interest collected	34.48	
		$ 1,859.87

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 375.85	
By abatements	99.71	
By interest paid Treasurer	34.48	
By commitment to Town Counsel ..	1,080.92	
		$ 1,590.96
		$ 268.91

Dr.

To balance of 1935 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of June 5, 1935 ...	$ 183.74	
To interest collected	4.64	
		$ 188.38

	Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 72.06		
By abatements	43.73		
By interest paid Treasurer	4.60		
By commitment to Town Counsel ..	10.00		
		$	130.39
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$	57.99
	Dr.		
To balance of 1935 M. V. Excise Tax commitment of July 6, 1935	$ 124.66		
To interest collected	2.33		
		$	126.99
	Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 45.23		
By abatements	35.87		
By interest paid Treasurer	2.33		
By commitment to Town Counsel ..	7.97		
		$	91.40
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1935		$	35.59
	Dr.		
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of August 3, 1935	$ 13.53		
To interest collected	.16		
		$	13.69
	Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 3.64		
By interest paid Treasurer	.16		
		$	3.80
		$	9.89
	Dr.		
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of Aug. 20, 1935	$ 449.10		
To interest collected	10.90		
		$	460.00

Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 187.61	
By abatements	62.41	
By interest paid Treasurer	10.90	
By commitment to Town Counsel ..	14.58	
		$ 275.50
Uncollected Dec. 31. 1935		$ 184.50
Dr.		
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of Sept. 10, 1935	$ 441.56	
To interest collected	4.73	
		$ 446.29
Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 167.29	
By interest paid Treasurer	4.73	
By commitment to Town Counsel ..	150.30	
By abatements	22.49	
		$ 344.81
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 101.48
Dr.		
To balance of M. V. Excise Tax commitment of Dec. 18, 1935	$ 923.22	
To interest collected	5.82	
		$ 929.04
Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 702.39	
By abatements	35.95	
By interest paid Treasurer	5.82	
		$ 744.16
Uncollected		$ 184.88
Dr.		
To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of April 15, 1936	$ 8,766.89	
To interest collected	19.36	
		$ 8,747.53

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 7,494.26	
By abatements	449.90	
By interest paid Treasurer	19.36	
		$ 7,963.52
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 784.01

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of June 16, 1936	$ 4,945.98	
To interest collected	9.10	
		$ 4,955.08

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 3,540.09	
By interest paid Treasurer	9.10	
By abatements	123.84	
		$ 3,673.03
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 1,282.05

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of Sept. 2, 1936	$ 3,970.98	
To interest collected	5.13	
		$ 3,976.11

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 3,222.89	
By abatements	68.48	
By interest collected	5.13	
		$ 3,296.50
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 679.61

Dr.

To M. V. Excise Tax commitment of Nov. 14, 1936	$ 2,663.75	
To interest collected	.06	
		$ 2,663.81

Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 1,161.07	
By abatements	49.85	
By interest paid Treasurer	.06	
		$ 1,211.98
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936		$ 1,451.83

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR'S FEES

January 1, 1936 to December 31, 1936.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit my report of Tax Collector's Fees for the year 1936.

434	Water Lien Releases	at $1.00	$434.00
59	Tax Certificates	at 1.00	59.00
	Paid to Town Treasurer		$593.00

VIOLA G. WILSON,

Collector of Taxes.

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

For the Year Ending December 31, 1936.

The Cliftondale Press, Saugus

In Memoriam

Dr. Myron H. Davis

School Physician

"Peace be with thee, O our brother
In the spirit-land!
Vainly look we for another
In thy place to stand."

Dr. Myron H. Davis served the School Department as School Physician for nearly twenty years. He was not only a doctor, he was a humanitarian. The underprivileged, the poor and the unfortunate have lost a friend and counselor. His services knew no price and the greatness of his soul had no bounds. Seldom does such a man walk among us. The very words he uttered bespoke confidence and encouragement.

The School Department has lost a sincere friend. The Town of Saugus has lost one who will be missed more and more with each passing year.

GEORGE A. McCARRIER, *Chairman*
WALDO B. RUSSELL,
MARIA E. SMITH,
HARRY F. WENTWORTH,
PAUL A. HALEY,
School Committee.

In Memoriam

Delbert A. Wheeler

Head of the Science Department
Saugus High School

The Chariot Swung Low,
And Carried Him Home.

GEORGE A. MCCARRIER, *Chairman,*
WALDO B. RUSSELL,
MARIA E. SMITH,
HARRY F. WENTWORTH,
PAUL A. HALEY.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

GEORGE A. McCARRIER, *Chairman* Term Expires 1938
29 Prospect Street Tel. 732
WALDO B. RUSSELL Term Expires 1937
6 Anawam Avenue Tel. 582
MARIA E. SMITH Term Expires 1939
51 Essex Street Tel. 1350-W
HARRY F. WENTWORTH Term Expires 1937
11 Emory Street Tel. 636-W
PAUL A. HALEY Term Expires 1939
116 Essex Street Tel. 1024

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

VERNON W. EVANS
Residence, 94 Chestnut Street Tel. 805
Office, High School Building Tel. 775
Office Hours—8:30 to 9:30 A. M.
3:30 to 4:30 P. M.
on every school day.

SUPERINTENDENT'S SECRETARY

ANNA V. JACOBS
16-R Jackson Street Tel. 441-W

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

GEORGE I. HULL
40 Pleasant Street Tel. 78

MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Second and fourth Tuesdays of each month. 8 P. M.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

DR. MYRON H. DAVIS
24 Main Street Tel. 235
DR. LEROY C. FURBUSH
272 Lincoln Avenue Tel. 120
DR. MARY PENNY
26 Jackson Street Tel. 110
DR. JAMES A. CLARK
315 Lincoln Avenue Tel. 760

SCHOOL NURSE

ANNE CHENEY PRENDERGAST
21 Henry Street Tel. 154-W

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall term, 1936	Opened September 9, 1936
	Closed December 23, 1936
Winter term, 1937 (first half)	Opens January 4, 1937
	Closes February 19, 1937
Winter term, 1937 (second half)	Opens March 1, 1937
	Closes April 16, 1937
Spring term, 1937	Opens April 26, 1937
	Closes June 25, 1937

Closing June 25, 1937 dependent on reasonable weather.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

Elementary Schools

8 A.M., 2-2-2-2 on fire alarm system and radio announcement from Radio Station WNAC, means no morning session for elementary schools and opportunity classes.

12:45 P.M., 2-2-2-2 on fire alarm system and radio announcement from Radio Station WHDH means no afternoon session for elementary schools.

High School and Junior High Schools

Regardless of weather conditions there will be sessions of the Senior and Junior High Schools through June, 1937.

SCHOOL TELEPHONES

Armitage	1090	Mansfield	1096
Ballard	1091	Sweetser	1097
Cliftondale	1092	North Saugus	1098
Emerson	1093	Roby	1099
Felton	1094	Oaklandvale	731
Lynnhurst	1095	High School	260

Superintendent's Office 775

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Saugus:

At a meeting of the School Committee held January 5, 1937, it was voted to accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent as the report of the School Committee required by the statutes.

GEORGE A. McCARRIER, *Chairman.*

ENROLLMENT—January 4, 1937

SCHOOLS	GRADES														TOTALS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	P.G.	Special	
Armitage	33	25	21	29	33	30									171
Ballard	30	33	30	29	41	36									199
Ballard					41	35									76
Cliftondale	42	39	41	39											161
Emerson	32	22	35	29											118
Felton	43	41	42	44	37	41									248
Lynnhurst	13	17	16	11	18	17									92
Mansfield	38	30	27	33											128
North Saugus	14	13	16	12	13	15									83
Oaklandvale	21	9	15	23	19	12									99
Roby	43	44	48	47	41	40									263
Roby	39				33	13									85
Old Roby		26	20	11											57
Sweetser Grades					63	57									120
Sweetser Junior High							127								127
Central Junior High							150	322							472
High School									282	270	211	147	8		918
Specials														36	36
Totals	348	299	311	307	339	296	277	322	282	270	211	147	8	36	3453

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Honorable School Committee and Citizens of Saugus:

It is both the duty and the privilege of the Superintendent of Schools to submit his fourth annual report, the same being the forty-fourth annual report.

Another Year of Progress

The year 1936 has been another year of distinct progress for the School Department. Academic standing has not only been maintained but improved. Our teacher personnel, as a whole, is probably at the highest point of efficiency in the history of our school system. Our school text books are being brought up to modern standards as fast as the limitations of our budget will permit. Our school buildings are in the best physical condition in a good many years. We, therefore, have much to be thankful for although the past four years have been years of extremely low school budgets.

The Superintendent of Schools has received loyal cooperation from the School Committee, the teachers of the system, parents, and students. His work has accordingly been a pleasure and it is with grateful appreciation that he expresses his thanks for the above mentioned splendid and loyal cooperation.

School Costs

For the fourth consecutive year the School Department has finished the year within its appropriation. This is a record of which the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools are proud.

The total school appropriation for the year 1936 amounted to $209,992.70. I am not including the money transferred from the High School Fire Account since the town received this money for fire insurance. I am also not including the transfer of $653.00 from the Finance Committee to cover the

cost of the oil burner explosion at the Central Junior High School. This $209,992.70 was only $975.56 more than was appropriated in the preceding year of 1935. Of this $209,992.70 appropriated in 1936 $204,992.70 constituted the general budget with $5,000.00 for schoolhouse repairs.

In passing may I again call to the attention of the citizens that back in the year 1931 the School Department appropriations were $224,683.00.

The 1936 appropriation of $209,992.70 does not represent the actual cost to the citizens of the town. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts refunded to the town treasury on the account of Education $34,188.86. The receipts of the School Department were $28.29. This made a total refund of $34,217.15. Deducted from the $209,992.70 this leaves $175,775.55 as the actual cost of the School Department to the citizens of Saugus for the fiscal year 1936. This is exactly $166.94 more than in the year 1935.

I can honestly say that every effort has been made at all times to insure an efficient financial administration of our school system.

Faculty Changes

Although the depression has been a scourge and a curse to almost everyone it has been in some respects a blessing to our school system. It has enabled us to keep our experienced teachers when in prosperous times it would have been impossible so to do. During the period of prosperity from 1924 to 1929 our teacher loss was terrific. It ranged from 25% to 33%. With the advent of the depression things changed and our teacher turnover fell to from 3% to 6%. This year we lost about the same percentage of teachers as we have each year since the advent of the depression.

A particular loss to our school system came in the death of Mr. Delbert A. Wheeler. Mr. Wheeler served for many years as Head of the Science Department in the Senior High School. His service was at all times faithful and efficient. Mr. Wheeler was a man unknown to many intimately. I knew him intimately. No teacher ever did more good for young men and women and said less about it. His reward will be

as he would have it—in the silence of the Judgment. Death may erase his body but it can never erase the help, financial and otherwise, he gave to so many deserving and needy students.

Marriage claimed Miss Gertrude Hickey, Supervisor of Music; Miss Olive Neal, School Nurse; Miss Lillian Connell, teacher of grade six in the Ballard School and Miss Pauline Knox, teacher of grade one and two at the Oaklandvale School. With them in their new venture go the best wishes of the School Department.

After approximately 26 years of consecutive teaching service in the schools of Saugus, Miss Jeanette Nicholson, teacher of grade one, in the Armitage School, retired during the year 1936. It is the wish of the School Department that many years of health and happiness may yet remain to her.

Teacher Salaries

I would be remiss in my duties as Superintendent of Schools if I did not point out the fact that salaries of our teachers are extremely low. This is particularly true of the male teachers in the Senior High School. It is the judgment of 94 percent of the educational leaders of the country that a teacher should be paid a salary which will make it possible for his family to live as well as the average family in the community. Teachers incur expenses which may be unnecessary in other occupations. In addition to the original outlay for a four to six year college education teachers must continue to better themselves professionally. They must have membership in professional organizations, they must take extension and summer school courses, they must travel to broaden their educational outlook. All of these things cost real money. When a teacher's salary is too low the teacher is of necessity forbidden from improving himself as a teacher. Our male teachers do not receive salaries commensurate with the services they are rendering or with their position in the community.

The following shows clearly the present salaries, length of service teaching in Saugus, and the colleges where the teacher trained (Male teachers).

Name of teacher	Yrs. teaching service	College	Salary
Watson, Elmer	10	Bates College	$2100
Rice, Albion R.	7	Bates College	2000
Bund, Paul	11	Lloyd Training	2000
Hayes, M. Edward	11	University of N. H.	1900
McCullough, Welcome W.	6	Bates College	1900
Gifford, John R.	6	Tufts College	1900
Warren, Harold	9	Univ. of Maine	1800
Davis, Ashton	6	Harvard College	1800
Haley, Harold	7	University of N. H.	1700
Blossom, Walter D.	6	Northeastern	1650
Pinciss, Abraham	6	Boston University	1650
Potts, Harry L.	5	Bates College	1650
Taylor, John A.	5	Boston University	1650
Leahy, John B.	3	DePauw University	1400
MacVicar, John A.	2	University of N. H.	1300
Chadsey, Earle	2	Harvard College	1250

The average teaching experience in Saugus of the above listed sixteen male teachers in the Senior High School is more than six years each. The average yearly salary of the sixteen is $1728.00. This is $272.00 per year less than the salary of a regular police officer or fireman in either of these town departments.

The School Committee and the Superintendent believe that these teachers, most of whom are married men with families, are deserving of decent salaries.

Schoolhouse Repairs

The sum of $5,000 was given the School Department in 1936 for schoolhouse repairs. Slightly more than $2000 of this $5000 was expended in replacing the unsanitary toilet facilities in the Old Roby School. This work is now entirely completed and the Old Roby School has first class modern toilet facilities as well as a proper system of ventilation.

The Committee thus had about $3000 left to make all necessary repairs in the thirteen other school buildings. This gave us an average of about $231.00 per building. With this money the Committee replaced all of the interior water pipe in the Oaklandvale School, repaired many bad leaks in the roofs of

several other buildings and made other necessary minor repairs in the buildings of the system.

There are several extremely necessary repairs which should be made during 1937. They are as follows:

1. Completion of the replacing of toilet facilities in the Roby School.
2. Completion of the basement area in the Sweetser School to furnish a recreation area in winter weather as well as a place for the eating of lunches by the pupils.
3. Roofing job at the Roby School which includes the replacing of two gutters. This job is particularly necessary if the building is to be preserved as it should be.
4. Waterproofing Ballard School.

The School Committee is still of the opinion that a schoolhouse repair appropriation of $7000 per year is little enough to properly keep in repair one million dollars worth of school property.

It is true that our school property is in the best condition in years. It is good business to keep it that way. Money so expended is but the protection of an investment and one that in the long run pays real dividends.

Scholastic Standing

Scholastically our schools remain at a high standard. In 1936 our Senior High School was again rated a Class A High School by the State Department of Education.

In 1934 the privilege of certifying our graduates to some fourteen leading colleges which are members of the New England College Entrance Board was renewed for four years or until 1938. Four year renewals are only granted to high schools whose scholastic standing is unquestionable. I believe that in 1938 our privilege will be renewed until 1942.

It is common knowledge that our graduates who enter college more than hold their own with the graduates of other high schools.

Health and Sanitation

During the year 1936 our school children were probably more healthy than at any previous period in the history of our school system. Contagious diseases were kept at a minimum and the more serious diseases were not prevalent.

I believe that this condition is due almost wholly to the organization within our school sytsem for the preservation of health. Each teacher is ever watchful for symptoms of illness among her pupils. Once detected the school nurse is called to examine the child showing signs of illness. If the child shows symptoms of a contagious disease he is immediately excluded from school. If the illness appears to be serious the child is taken home and the parents advised to call their family physician. Emergencies, such as accidents, result in the calling of a school physician to the school.

During the year the four school physicians make periodic examinations of all school children in the school system. Defects are pointed out and remedial measures suggested.

I cannot speak too highly of the work of Mrs. Anne Cheney Prendergast, School Nurse, and of the four school physicians. They are Dr. Myron H. Davis, Dr. Leroy C. Furbush, Dr. Mary Penny and Dr. James A. Clark.

Good health means much towards the securing of a good education.

Good sanitation in school buildings is also necessary to the preservation of the health of our school children. We have done much in this respect by insisting on modern toilet facilities in the Roby and Old Roby Schools. Citizens should visit these two schools and see the improvements that have been made.

Need of a Vocational School

The time has arrived when Saugus should have a vocational or trade school. Our Senior High School now numbers more than 900 students. It is strictly an academic type of high school giving an excellent general education as well as preparing for institutions of higher learning. It offers very few,

almost none, of the practical arts or vocational courses designed to prepare students for specific vocations.

Thinking citizens will agree that many of the more than 900 students now in our High School will never attend the higher institutions of learning. The general education is highly desirable but it may not directly help many students to earn a living in later life. Many high school students, especially boys, are manually inclined and obviously fitted for vocational training. They are not interested in Latin, French, History or perhaps many of the other subjects offered in our High School. They would be interested in mechanics, woodworking, printing, elementary engineering, and courses along these lines. Our High School has no such courses. Neither has it the space, facilities or personnel for their introduction. Therefore students vocationally inclined have little or no opportunity to receive the training to which I believe they are entitled. They may, it is true, enter an outside vocational school such as the trade schools in Boston, Beverly, Everett, Somerville and other cities. In such cases the Town of Saugus pays the tuition and receives a one-half reimbursement from the Commonwealth. Relatively few students, however, can avail themselves of this opportunity since there are transportation and other costs involved which must be borne by the parents of the students.

One thing is most certain. A boy or girl vocationally inclined should have the same opportunity to develop his or her talents as a boy or girl who may be academically inclined. In our High School they do not have the same opportunity. Because of lack of interest in the regular subjects of the curriculum they frequently leave high school as soon as possible and become what might be termed "maladjustment cases". It does not follow that because boys and girls cannot master certain subjects that they are devoid of brains. They have brains but they may not be atuned to the interest of academic subjects. Many a brilliant surgeon, inventor and scientist showed little brilliancy while students in academic high schools.

I have given this matter much thought and careful consideration. In the interest of equality of opportunity for all boys and girls of high school age I most earnestly suggest that

Saugus entertain the idea of establishing a vocational school. Its cost of operation, I understand, is shared by the Commonwealth.

We shall doubtless have to start in a small way. I recommend that we make this start in September 1937 by introducing courses in woodworking. The teacher is available and the room is available at no extra cost to the town. The only necessary expenses would be for the purchase of materials and equipment. Some equipment is available at the present time.

The Athletic Program

The School Department appreciates greatly the thoughtfulness of citizens who made possible the inclosing of Stackpole's Field for high school athletics. We are especially grateful to the members of the Saugus Lions Club for their help and enthusiasm in this project. The fencing of the field should solve many of our previous athletic problems. The field should be sufficient for our needs for some years to come. There are two things, however, that should be done in 1937. The football playing field should be put into decent condition and additional bleachers should be provided. The School Department asks no more.

A good football team and a favorable home schedule of games should show substantial increased gate receipts in 1937.

Mr. John Leahy resigned from his coaching duties in December 1936. He intends to remain, however, in the teaching profession. Some coaches may have produced better football teams but no coach ever gave more earnestly of his time and talents than Mr. Leahy. He retires from coaching with the record of having never flinched from his duty and of never having given to Saugus High School anything but the cleanest of sports.

Mr. Charles W. Harvey of Somerville was unanimously elected by the School Committee as Head Coach of Football, Head Coach of Basketball and Assistant Coach of Baseball. Mr. Harvey coached for the past two years at Northbridge High School, Northbridge, Massachusetts. He was very successful there producing a record of seventeen wins against

three defeats in football as well as turning out first class baseball and basketball teams. The new coach will teach English in the Senior High School and will commence his coaching and teaching duties on April 5, 1937. I have every reason to believe that the election of Mr. Harvey indicates an era of athletic success for Saugus High School. His contract here is from April 5, 1937 to April 5, 1940.

I repeat what I said last year in my annual report. A gymnasium is needed and needed badly. No one can give it to us but the the citizens of the town. Our Central Senior and Junior High School building houses nearly 1400 pupils at the present time. There are virtually no facilities for proper work in physical education. Nothing does more to build strong and healthy bodies in our young people than a regular systematized physical education program. Such is impossible of attainment without a gymnasium.

The erection of a gymnasium would permit us to develop athletics among the girls as well as the boys. At present the girls do not have an equal opportunity with the boys in our athletic setup. Physical development is very closely allied to mental development. Coordination of the two is an heritage to which the modern youth is entitled. The lack of a gymnasium has undoubtedly retarded the development and success of all our sports.

The cost of the erection of a gymnasium would probably be spread over a ten or fifteen year period. Such cost would most certainly impair the credit of the town or embarrass its taxpayers.

The School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools urges all citizens to give this matter their most earnest consideration.

The reports of the treasurers of the Athletic and Lunch Accounts are published elsewhere in the school report. Both have been audited by Mr. Horace Ramsdell, treasurer of the Saugus Trust Company up to July 31, 1936.

In closing this report I desire to extend my sincere thanks to my superiors, the members of the School Committee. They have been most loyal in the performance of their many duties.

Also may I extend my thanks to the teachers of the system for their loyalty and most generous cooperation. Parents have been fair and helpful to me at all times. I have given unstintingly of my time and abilities for the good of the system. My only wish is that each boy and girl in the schools of Saugus may profit greatly in 1937 from the educational opportunities placed before them by the citizens of the town.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON W. EVANS,
Superintendent of Schools.

Report of the School Physicians

December 21, 1936.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

Herein I submit my report as school physician for the present year. Sanitary conditions in and about the school buildings at Oaklandvale, North Saugus, The Roby School and the high school are quite satisfactory. The incidence of diseases of a serious nature has been non-existant in our public schools during the year just passed. Improved economic conditions are definitely shown in the general nutritional changes that are evident in many cases.

Adenoids, tonsils and teeth show a remarkable improvement in consequence of the attention that they have received.

There have been no cases of pediculosis in my schools during this year.

School nurse, teachers and parents have cooperated effectively to rid our schools of conditions of a serious or objectional nature. From the standpoint of health and sanitation, our schools are in the best condition that they have been in at any previous time during my time of service.

Very respectfully,

MYRON H. DAVIS

December 21, 1936.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR SIR:—

I herewith submit my report as school physician for the year 1936.

Following are defects found in the High School students after routine annual examination.

Enlarged tonsils	54	Spinal curvature	4
Slightly enlarged tonsils	81	Deflected septum	2
Palpable glands	41	Cardiac defects	2
Dental cavities	116	Skin	1

Lack of dental hygiene seems to be the most noticeable factor in the general condition of the students, which, I believe, is a result of present general conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. CLARK, M. D.

December 21, 1936.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1936:

On examination of pupils in the Ballard, Emerson, Lynnhurst, and Mansfield Schools, the following defects were found:—

Enlarged Tonsils	131	Defective Heart	4
Adenoids and Tonsils	28	Pediculosis	1
Cervical Glands	17	Eczema	1
Defective Teeth	19	Bronchial Asthma	1
Poor Nutrition	2		

The school nurse has excluded several cases of Impetigo, and we have had a few cases of scabies, but on the whole, our schools have been very free from communicable diseases.

The Riverside Club and The Women's Civic League sponsored the Spring Pre-school Clinic. About 150 children were examined—all the physicians in the Town of Saugus gave freely of their time to make this Round-up a success, as did many of our efficient nurses.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. PENNY, M.D.

December 21, 1936.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR SIR:

Herewith I submit my annual report for the year 1936.

It is gratifying to note the decrease in the number of defects found in the pupils of my schools. This I believe is partially due to the periodical examination and the vigilance of the school nurse.

The pupils in the following schools—Armitage, Cliftondale, Felton, and Sweetser—were examined at the beginning of the school year and defects found as follows:

Tonsils	55	Pediculosis	2
Poor Posture	4	Heart	1

Yours very truly,

LEROY C. FURBUSH, M.D.

Report of Attendance Officer

December 23, 1936.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendant of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.,

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

I herewith submit my annual report as Attendance Officer of the public schools of Saugus.

The attendance record is much improved. I have had sev-

eral boys in court, two of whom were sent away. Most of the other absences were caused by sickness and the lack of co-operation on the part of parents.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. I. HULL,
Attendance Officer.

Report of High School Principal

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendant of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.,

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

School opened on September 9th with the following enrollment:

Post-graduates	10	Grade 8	313
Grade 12	144	Grade 7	147
Grade 11	222		
Grade 10	264	Total in J. H. S.	460
Grade 9	276		
Total in S. H. S.	916		

Total of 1376 pupils in the building.

This past year has been one of progress in the Saugus High School. Through the cooperation of the teachers in the building we have made several changes.

The School Committee adopted a new Program of Studies in April. A résumé of the curricula follows: The Social Arts Curriculum is recommended for all those not preparing for college. It provides for a broad civic, scientific, and cultural training for a life of active, intelligent citizenship. This type of general education should extend at least through High School with the majority of pupils. In this course the School is entirely free to adapt the work to the capacities and interests of the individuals and the aims of secondary education without dictation from the colleges; hence a much more satisfactory course of study can be built for the pupils.

The College Curriculum should be taken only by pupils of superior mental ability preparing for Class A colleges. Admission to college is steadily growing more restrictive and difficult. Many of the colleges are limited, with the result that only the strongest candidates are accepted. More and more the High Schools are developing selective processes which rest chiefly upon strong scholastic ability and demonstrated seriousness of purpose. The increased demands of the colleges have naturally reacted seriously upon the High School situation. Only those pupils who have made good Junior High School records and who have a serious attitude about their work may look forward to reasonable success in the college curriculum. A definite amount of ground must be covered each year in the subjects offered in this curriculum. Pupils must have sufficient ability to keep up with the class and carry the work with credit grades—an average of "B" work in the eighth grade is the minimum requirement necessary to indicate success in this curriculum. The colleges set the work and the standards to be attained; it is intended to be selective and pupils who cannot reach the desired standards without extra help should not continue in this curriculum.

The Scientific Curriculum prepares pupils for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Worcester Polytechnic Institute and for studies leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in other colleges.

The Commercial Curriculum is designed to prepare for positions as stenographers, typists, bookkeepers and clerks. Rather few should choose bookkeeping and stenography because of the following facts: An investigation indicated that of male commercial workers only 9 per cent do bookkeeping, only 8 per cent use shorthand. Of women commercial workers only 6 per cent use bookkeeping and only 21 per cent use shorthand. The largest per cent of the commercial workers are engaged in selling. Other commercial workers operate machines, do typing, filing, copying, addressing, filling envelopes, recording, sorting, tagging, checking, operating switch boards, etc. Too many pupils have been choosing the commercial curriculum with the result that in general only a few of the upper half of the class have been able to secure real business positions.

On September 22nd, the School Committee adopted a new marking system for the Senior High School. A brief exposition of marks follows:

A—Unusually good work, and with initiative. The A pupil is regularly ready with his assignment on time with work of outstanding quality. He recites readily and contributes freely and constructively to class discussions. He is wholly cooperative in all his class room relationships and gives evidence of working at somewhere near his capacity. Probably not more than five to ten per cent of the class can attain this grade.

B—Better than average. The B pupil usually has all the characteristics of the A pupil of slightly lower or lesser degree. He may be a pupil of outstanding capacity who is not doing his best. Probably not more than twenty-five per cent of the class will attain this grade, making about a third of the class in both the A and B groups. A and B in college preparatory subjects are certification grades for colleges and teachers' colleges.

C—The C pupil usually turns in his work on time, fairly well done. He does reasonably well the minimum requirements of the class and contributes when called on. His class room attitude is acceptable. He may be consistently medium in quality or he may be strong in some items and weak in others. About a third or more of the class will receive this grade.

D—Poorer than average work. The pupil is likely to be irregular in doing his work and in the quality of work he does. He masters the minimum essentials less well than the average pupil. The irregularity and poor quality of his work may be the result of irregular attendance, lack of effort and cooperation. The D work is passing but is not satisfactory. Probably less than twenty-five per cent of the class will fall into this group. A mark of D usually will not permit a pupil to continue a sequential subject. This does not apply to English.

F—Unacceptable work. The F pupil seldom has his work ready on time and then it is of doubtful quality. He does not master even the minimum essentials. He may occasionally

be a conscientious pupil who has been absent so much that he cannot have full understanding of the work but is usually one whose situation is the result of his own carelessness, irregular attendance, lack of study and effort, poor class room attitude or other weakness. This mark is almost never due to lack of ability alone for effort will usually bring a D even with scant accomplishment. Frequently lack of ability combined with some other bad qualities, may bring a failing mark. Probably not more than five to ten per cent of the class should ever fall into this group.

Since school opened in September we have organized a Girls' Club under the direction of Miss Haywood and Miss Motherwell. "Previous to this year a peculiar situation existed in our high school. Approximately one half (four hundred and sixty one girls to be exact) of our student body had no representation nor activities. These girls have braved the weather at the games, waited on the students at the cafeteria and yet received no recognition. With such an active group great possibilities presented themselves. Why could not they have interclass games, social events, and a goal toward which to work?

A small group of seniors and juniors met last year to discuss such a possibility. This fall we were fortunate to have Miss Wolf of Gloucester High school (a similar organization has been successful there for many years) address the girls. She was accompanied by the president of their club. After this meeting various committees were formed to act for the girls.

Any girl is eligible for membership who was in the high school at the founding of the club, and any girl upon her entrance becomes a member after having suscribed to the club code, and having signified her willingness to work for the best interest of the club. The meetings are held on the second Tuesday of each month. There are no dues, so that every girl may belong and enjoy the club."

Mr. Donald Hammond was appointed by the School Committee early in the fall to reorganize the band. Since his appointment Mr. Hammond has held rehearsals twice a week and has given private lessons to many pupils. By the end of

this school year we shall have a band of which we shall all be very proud.

Miss Elizabeth Goss who was recently appointed to take Miss Gertrude Hickey's place, is doing an especially fine piece of work with the high school orchestra.

Since school opened in the fall Mrs. Kellogg has been holding art classes for the Senior high school pupils one day a week. These classes are very popular and the pupils are doing some fine work.

This past fall we have organized "Saugus High School Stddent Activities" under the leadership of Mr. Ashton Davis. Pupils by paying an initial fee of 25 cents and 10 cents each week until $2.25 has been paid or $2.00 if paid in one payment, receive the following:

1. One Sachem insignia	at$.50	$ .50
2. Admission to 5 football games	at .25	1.25
3. One subscription to the Focus	at .35	.35
4. Admission to one Amateur Night	at .25	.25
5. Admission to three Assembly Artist programs	at .25	.75
6. Admission to one spring inter-class track meet	at .25	.25
7. Admission to three afternoon dances	at .10	.30
8. Admission to 8 baseball games	at .10	.80
	Total	$4.45

The heads of departments in the high school are now as follows: English—Ruth Motherwell. Modern Language—Bernice Hayward. Commercial—Hazel Marison. Social Studies—Welcome McCullough. Mathematics—Elmer Watson. Science—John Gifford.

The following are extracts from their reports:

ENGLISH. "We are beginning definite work in Public Speaking in senior English. By experimenting with two or three divisions we hope to work out a course that will lead to a student demand for a Forum or Debating Club.

Our school paper—"The Focus" is slowly but surely improving. The Art Department and Language Department are cooperating with us now in addition to the Commercial Department.

The Dramatic Club under Miss Hallin's direction has 64 members. It meets once a month to discuss or demonstrate some phase of dramatic work. The club recently presented a play at the Christmas Assembly.

There are 996 pupils registered in 32 divisions of English in the Senior High School. This load is too heavy to permit effective classroom work or sufficient outside preparation and paper correcting. We definitely need two new teachers—one full time and a second teacher whose program would be light enough for her to have charge of a central book closet. This would save the town money in books and would improve the efficiency of the Department."

MODERN LANGUAGE. "Many pupils are non-language minded, that is to say, they cannot assimilate the mechanics of grammar. However, these same pupils, upon graduation, may find themselves a candidate for a position in which a knowledge of the culture or civilization of a foreign country is a requisite, or at least, useful. Our high school with no facilities for the manual or the household arts gives pupils, with no desire for the languages at all, no other choice than of the languages. To meet the needs of these pupils this department has added several new courses to the curriculum this year. These courses are non-college Latin I and II, and non-college French I and II. They differ from college French and Latin in several respects. First, formal grammar is omitted. We adapt the material to the ability of the pupil, by lessening or increasing requirements according to the individual. We emphasize the literature, life, institutions, and culture of the Romans and French.

To successfully carry out our program in the future we need three full time teachers in the department. We need a wall map of France urgently. It would be appreciated if the department might have several subscriptions yearly to some French magazines or newspapers. The Latin first year sections should have work books. Certain reference books should be in our classical library."

COMMERCIAL. "The following things have been accomplished in this department during the past year: (1) The segregating of commercial pupils into classes by themselves.

(2) The introduction of a general course in Bookkeeping for pupils who do not wish to do straight commercial work. (3) The employing of commercial pupils in the office as part of their office practice work.

We need the following in our department: (1) An outline map of the United States for the Commercial Geography classes. (2) New books for some classes. The Filing and Shorthand Reading books are in terrible condition. (3) A larger office practice room with more typewriters."

SOCIAL STUDIES. "Since our organization meeting early in October, effort has been made to correlate the work of the various subjects of the department, so that each instructor in a given subject, will be covering at the same time, approximately the same field of operation, whether in Ancient, European or United States History or Civics.

I have requested that there be a uniform method in giving our assignments, and that a satisfactory explanation be given so that the student will be able to acquire a better idea of what he is supposed to get out of the assignment.

I have also urged that they make every effort to introduce such methods and practices of teaching as will enable them to get rid of, in part, the old fashioned type of *question* and *answer recitation*. This to be accomplished by the introduction, whenever it is wisely possible, of modern political questions and social problems as may best fit in with the particular type of work at hand thus enabling greater student participation in the recitation.

In regard to future needs, I would urge that we adopt a new textbook in Civics. The present books are very old, rather dense in their reading and should be replaced by a text that will readily inform the student in a single and direct way not only the problems before the American people but which will develop in him personally the attitudes and habits which will make of him a better citizen on leaving school. We are now using several sets of old textbooks in United States History which should be replaced by a new modern text. There seems to be two subjects well worth future consideration for this department, namely some sort

of a simple but direct course in General Psychology for first and second year pupils, and a course dealing with modern problems of Democracy for Juniors and Seniors."

MATHEMATICS. "At present I can see no need of distinguishing between General and College divisions in Plane Geometry. A minimum has to be taught anyway for a good understanding in a geometry class. In any class certain additional exercises should be assigned for the better pupils. If the Scientific Course is to be preparatory to Massachusetts Institute of Technology or other technical schools where the most important requisite is mathematics, should not such pupils pursue all mathematics courses offered in high school? I believe that these pupils should take Advanced Algebra in order to get the fundamentals in Calculus and Analytic Geometry."

SCIENCE. "During this school year it is the purpose of those in the department to determine just what material contained in the texts is worth while, what should be added and what should be omitted, how duplication can be avoided, and at the same time blend all four science courses into a more united whole.

But, even the most skillful of teachers can not do justice to a subject unless he has adequate and appropriate apparatus. Taught solely from a textbook, biology is very likely to be dead; but, give a man a microprojector with which to flash the images of living organisms on the screen and the subject becomes fascinating. Couple with this a certain amount of laboratory work and the whole takes on meaning.

In general science there are also crying needs. Here one finds an instructor trying to carry on in a room not at all suited to the subject. With only a makeshift table, no running water, no sink, no gas, no electrical wall outlets, he must perform his demonstration experiments. Then again as in biology, large charts visible from the back of the room should be on hand.

Uppermost in our minds at the present time is the desire for a physical change in the outline of the chemistry and physics laboratories. In each of the two rooms is a closet

which can be enlarged with a small outlay of money. It is our purpose to keep in these enlarged closets all supplies and apparatus used by the pupils. These enlarged closets will provide good dark rooms for photographic work and many experiments in light. We should like to have the two science rooms equipped with opaque curtains so that movie and stereopticon machines can be used on clear days. A high demonstration desk is needed for the chemistry laboratory that experiments performed for the class can be seen by all."

At the beginning of school in September Mr. Earl Chadsey took over the position of teacher of Chemistry left vacant by the death of Mr. Delbert A. Wheeler who had been connected with the Saugus High School since 1921.

Miss Victoria Borys became teacher of Mathematics in the Junior High School, a position made vacant by the transfer of Miss Josephine Ready to the sixth grade.

During the summer vacation additional office space was made so that now the principal and sub-master have separate private offices. This was made possible by doing away with a small supply closet adjoining the main office.

Suggested Improvements and Repairs

1. Gates in the corridor near the assembly hall.
2. Weather stripping in several rooms.
3. Replacement of old desks in Study Hall.
4. New treads on stairways where needed.
5. Repair of desks throughout the building.
6. Enlargement of athletic program especially for the girls.
7. Better facilities for Mr. Friberg's classes.
8. Chorus singing in the Senior High School.
9. Introduction of courses in Industrial Arts.
10. Revision of the Junior High School program of studies.

In closing I wish to thank you Mr. Evans, and the School Committee for your helpful advice and encouragement.

JOHN A. W. PEARCE,
Principal.

Report of Art Supervisor

332 Lincoln Avenue,
Saugus, Massachusetts,
December 19, 1936.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR:

I am pleased to offer my annual report as teacher of Art in the public schools of Saugus.

It is especially gratifying that the suggestion which appeared in my report of last year: to make Art an elective subject in the Junior and Senior High Schools has become a reality.

Last January special time was granted the Senior High School pupils to enter the Poster Contest for "Better Motion Pictures" which was sponsored jointly by the Women's Civic League of Cliftondale and the Riverside Club. About forty students completed large posters. The first prize was awarded Malcolm Nicoll, second prize Merle Britt, third prize John Hatch. These prize winning posters were entered with those of other contestants throughout the state at the State Federation Meeting in June. Of the state awards Malcolm Nicoll received third prize.

This contest proved that the subject of Art was not only desired, but was a worth while subject. It has formed the corner stone upon which to build a substantial and useful course in Art education for the boys and girls of Saugus.

At the beginning of the school year in September 1936 about sixty-five students in the Senior High School signed up for classes in Art, and are loyally coming to class once each week for instruction. One half point of credit is received for this one period each week.

A definite course of instruction has been planned and will be filed in the office of the high school principal as soon as the typing is completed by the commercial department.

It is my desire that the Art classes in the high school be

of practical service not only to the individual but to as many school and civic activities as is possible.

The American Legion Auxiliary to Post 210 sponsored a poster contest for both junior and high school classes, to which the boys and girls eagerly responded.

Several other local and state organizations were granted assistance in which practical application of Art principles were made.

There has been need for much help and guidance this past year. From each member of the school committee, from Mr. Evans, Mr. Pearce and Mr. Young, I have received an ever present helping hand. For this I am most grateful.

I wish to express a word of thanks to each principal and grade teacher who has carried out our aims in the monthly outline for Art Education.

Most sincerely,

ANSTRICE CARTER KELLOGG,
Art Supervisor.

Report of Music Supervisor

11 Pleasant Street,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR MR. EVANS:

I am pleased to submit to you my first annual report as Supervisor of Music in the public schools of Saugus.

My teaching schedule is as follows: Two days each week are spent in the elementary grades. The fifty-six grade classes are visited once each month. Two days each week are spent with the twelve classes of the Central Junior High School. One day each week is with the five classes of the Sweetser Junior High School.

The work in the grades is carried out with the cooperation of the individual grade teacher. Outlines of the work to be

covered are given to each grade teacher every two months. The course in the grades now includes appreciation as well as tonal, rhythmic, and theoretical work.

The following specific objectives are set up for attainment in the first six years of school life:

1. Definite enjoyment in producing true beautiful tones.
2. Pleasure, dexterity, and grace in physical responses to musical rhythm.
3. Ability to discriminate tone qualities.
4. Ability to sing simple part songs.
5. Some realization of the structural design of music.
6. Ability to read the notation of music.
7. Elementary but perfectly definite knowledge of theory.
8. A gradually developing taste for better music.
9. Some ability in creative work.
10. A repertoire of some standard songs.
11. A recognition repertoire of standard vocal and instrumental compositions.
12. A growing desire to participate in and to listen to high grade music.

Some of the grade schools are doing some fine work in developing orchestras. It is my hope to develop more such groups.

The orchestra at the High School is comprised of members of both the Junior and Senior Schools. It meets but once a week. This group is called upon to furnish music for many school functions.

On assuming charge of the music department the latter part of October, I found a considerable amount of vocal and instrumental music which I am attempting to catalogue at present. Much of this, however, is of a type that should be replaced in order to fit the needs of the present day. Effort is being made at present to introduce a glee club in the Senior High School. There seems to be considerable enthusiasm among the students for this.

I extend sincere gratitude to you Mr. Evans, to each member of the School Committee, and to each principal and

teacher of the School Department, for assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

C. ELIZABETH GOSS.
Music Supervisor.

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR:

I herewith submit my report as school nurse since my appointment November 9, 1936.

Number of Visits to Schools 69, Home Visits 27, as follows:

Colds	11	Swollen glands	1
Needing glasses	2	Scabies	3
Whooping cough	1	No shoes	1
Sickness at home	1	Enlarged tonsils	1
Sore throat	1	Impetigo	2
Not at home	1	Scarlet fever	2

Our schools at the present time are free from pediculosis.

In accordance with the usual routine I assisted Dr. Clark with the High School physical examination. The other schools being done earlier in the year.

In November and December I assisted Dr. Davis in giving diptheria immunization to 234 children.

Tuesday and Thursday mornings I assist Dr. Beckman at the Dental Clinic.

60 children were ex-rayed by the state in October and December, all cases were followed up.

In closing, I wish to express my appreciation to you, Mr. Evans, the School Committee, the School Physicians and the teachers, for the encouragement and cooperation I have received.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNE CHENEY PRENDERGAST, R.N.

Report of Supervisor of Physical Education

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of Physical Education in the Saugus Elementary Schools.

A visit is made to each school every two weeks. Outlines of the work to be covered are given to all teachers the first of each month.

In the lower grades the exercises are informal in character, except in the third grade, when formal gymnastics are introduced. The story plays are simple and adapted to season and locality. Games and dances are also introduced.

In the upper elementary grades the principal work is formal gymnastics. Drills and games also form a part of the program.

Folk dancing cultivates the sense of rhythm and joy of movement, and is a means toward helping a self-conscious or awkward pupil to develop natural grace. Besides their recreative value, games should function in developing quick decision, self control, honesty, and a proper spirit in victory or defeat. The exercise periods are for the purpose of correcting faulty posture, of stimulating the important body function, and, not less important, of giving opportunity for flushing the class room with air from out of doors, so that teacher, pupils, and room will be in better condition for the further work of the day. . . . . .

Pupil Leadership

The development of pupil leadership is one of the essential features of physical education. It is possible to give opportunity for this from the first grade up. Small responsibilities are given at first; later to lead activities, keeping score, judge the winning of a race, and later on to actually referee team games.

Posture

There is an important relationship between good posture and physical fitness. A body held in good position permits

normal respiration, circulation, digestion, and elimination. It is a well established fact that in the majority of cases a body erect with all segments in proper relation to each other, is not only indicative of an alert, responsive mind, but is in fact responsible for that alert, responsive mind.

A demonstration of the work accomplished in the schools was held at the Town Hall, May 7. 1936; thus affording the parents the opportunity to view the work of the children. From the proceeds, bean bag boards, bean bags, rope quoit sets, medium and large rubber balls, and cross bars for jumping standards were bought for each elementary school. I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the teachers and parents for the splendid cooperation given me, to make this demonstration a success, and all the pupils for their loyalty and faithful work.

I assisst the school nurse in weighing and measuring the children in the grades at the end of each term. The children in the Junior High are weighed and measured twice a year.

For the assistance which the grade teachers have so willingly offered, the interest of the School Committee, and the encouragement from you, Mr. Evans, I am most appreciative.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE R. GRIFFIN,
Supervisor of Physical Education.

Report of Opportunity Class

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

My Dear Mr. Evans:—

I herewith submit the annual report of the Opportunity Classes in Saugus.

In September of this year the enrollment in each class was eighteen, the maximum registration for a class.

The first special class in Saugus was organized eight years ago. It was necessary the following year to form a second class. This year about twenty more children have been tested

and recommended for special help.

I think some parents feel that their children are discriminated against and do not belong here. There is no personal element involved except the desire to give each child the best educational opportunities possible.

A grade teacher with forty or fifty pupils cannot give them the individual help and attention they require. The law therefore provides that a child three or more years mentally retarded shall be placed in a special class in order that he may be given every opportunity to progress as rapidly as he is able.

Five boys who entered this class a year ago doing very poor first grade work have learned their tables and are now doing third grade arithmetic and second grade reading and spelling.

However, my class ranges in ages from ten to sixteen years, and through participation in word drills and games of the older class they have acquired about fifty words such as could, would, should, either, neither, though and although.

Miss Griffin, the physical education instructor gives them fifth grade exercises, and Mrs. Kellogg, art supervisor has a few at a time draw with classes in the Jr. High.

They have become familiar with three important events in American History through poetry, namely, — "Columbus" (1492); "The Landing of the Pilgrims" (1620); and Paul Revere.

They enjoy stories from Shakespeare (simplified edition), Dickens' Christmas Carol and stories of other fine authors.

They are particularly fortunate in being in the Sweetser Jr. High School where they mingle with children of their own age and have the privilege of attending many splendid programs and assemblies in the hall.

All these advantages would be lost if through deficiency in Reading and Arithmetic these pupils were kept in the first three grades.

The grade curriculums are essentially more or less restricted, while the special class curriculum is elastic in order that they may learn as much as possible before they leave at the age of sixteen.

I am sure that anyone who saw the exhibition of handwork, done by Miss Douglas' class and mine, in the Sweetser Hall last June will give these children credit for work of which they may be proud.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY P. MULLINS

Report of Treasurer of Saugus High School Athletic Council

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR:

I herewith submit to you my annual report as Treasurer of the Saugus High School Athletic Council.

RECEIPTS

Cash on Hand January 1, 1936		$ 150.77	
Saugus High School Lunch		275.00	
Basketball		281.20	
Baseball		48.92	
Football			
Guarantees	$ 407.75		
Adults' season tickets	113.20		
Admissions	1,118.65		
		$1,639.60	
Student Activities Fund		575.00	
Town of Saugus, School Dept.		9.60	
Sweater Account		51.27	
Cheer Leaders' Account		43.86	
Basketball Shoes Account		23.31	
Refreshment Stand		30.40	
Cash received for accommodation checks issued		128.43	
Miscellaneous		32.40	
			$3,289.76

EXPENDITURES

New equipment	$1,068.13	
Cleansing and repair	182.55	
Medical supplies	73.70	
Transportation	271.40	
Officials	263.00	
Police	90.00	
Football guarantees	300.00	
Printing	61.64	
Managers' supplies	18.57	
Telephone	17.90	
Postage	12.50	
Dues	7.00	
Rental of Community House	200.00	
Sachem emblems	134.40	
Canvas screen	133.33	
Ticket houses	33.57	
Hyannis expenses	24.78	
Orchestras and entertainments	81.00	
Accommodation checks issued	128.43	
Auditing	5.00	
Miscellaneous	53.00	
Cash on Hand December 31, 1936	129.86	
		$3,289.76

There is a deficit in the treasury, as indicated below:

Accounts payable		$ 805.17
Cash on hand	$ 129.86	
Accounts receivable	20.47	
		$ 150.33
Deficit		$ 654.84

Respectfully submitted,

ASHTON DAVIS.

Report of Receipts and Expenditures
Saugus High School Lunch

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR:

I hereby submit to you my annual report as Treasurer of the Saugus High School Lunch.

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1936	$ 74.01	
Receipts from sale of food	6,848.73	
		$6,922.74

EXPENDITURES

Food	$5,615.47	
Wages—Mrs. Hammond	585.00	
Athletic Association	275.00	
Refrigerator Account, Lynn Gas	127.44	
Linen Service	75.71	
Ice	58.25	
Tickets	28.00	
Audit	10.00	
Soap	7.75	
Pails	1.38	
		$6,784.00
Balance December 31, 1936		$ 138.74

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. GIFFORD.

REGISTRATION OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1937.

Senior High School

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
John A. W. Pearce	15 Myrtle Street	1935	Principal	3300	Brown University
Leon C. Young	18 Smith Road	1926	Sub-Master	2700	Boston University
Earle E. Chadsey, Jr.	313 Lincoln Avenue	1936	Chemistry	1250	Harvard University
Elmer Watson	73 Jasper Street	1926	Head Mathematics Dept.	2100	Bates
Paul Bund	33 Ashland St., Malden	1925	Mechanical Drawing	2000	Lloyd Training
Albion R. Rice	14 Endicott Street	1929	Mathematics	2000	Bates
M. Edward Hayes	4 Lincoln Court	1925	Com. Law, Economics	1900	Univ. of N. H.
Ruth M. Motherwell	22 Warwick Rd., Melrose	1931	Head English Dept.	1800	Northwestern
Harold H. Warren	228 Lincoln Ave.	1927	General Science	1800	Univ. of Maine
Welcome W. McCullough	280 Central Street	1930	Head of History Dept.	1900	Bates
Hazel C. Marison	19 First Street	1921	Head Commercial Dept.	1750	Bay Path Inst.
Bernice L. Hayward	1 Russell St., Peabody	1929	Head Language Dept.	1700	Boston University
John R. Gifford	10 Hemenway Terrace	1930	Physics	1900	Tufts
Ashton F. Davis	14 Granite Road	1930	English	1800	Harvard
Harold Haley	17 Pearson Street	1929	Algebra, Gen. Math.	1700	Univ. of N. H.
Effie M. Stanhope	18 Avon Street	1926	English	1650	Bates
Mabel C. Willey	41 Vine Street	1918	Bookkeeping	1650	Salem Normal
John B. Leahy	18 Tuttle Street	1933	Coach, History	1850	DePauw University
Alice M. Willis	5 Willis Street	1923	Civics	1600	Boston University
Helen F. Towle	10 Blaisdell Ter., Lynn	1927	French, English	1600	Emmanuel
M. Blanche Milbery	29 Avon Street	1927	Typewriting	1600	Salem Normal
Walter D. Blossom	11 Vine Street	1930	Commercial Geography	1650	Northeastern
Abraham Pinciss	126 Winter Street	1930	Business Training	1650	Boston University
Harry L. Potts	11 Adams Avenue	1931	Biology	1650	Bates

John A. Taylor	17 Anawam Avenue	1931	General Mathematics	1650	Boston University
Dorothy J. Eyre	31 Vincent Street	1929	English	1600	Boston University
John A. MacVicar	23 Jackson Street	1934	History	1300	Univ. of N. H.
Isabelle Hallin	31 Adams Avenue	1934	English	1200	Jackson College
Rita A. Lavin	41 Western Avenue	1934	Latin	1200	Regis College

Central Junior High School

Bernard A. Friberg	2 Paton Terrace, Swampscott	1935	Coach, Physical Training	1650	Lynn English High
Emma B. Hughes	479 Central Street	1914	English	1700	Newark Normal
M. Eckless Nay	21 Park Street	1920	History	1500	Keene Normal
M. Pearl Peterson	1 Overlook Terrace	1919	History	1500	Salem Normal
Elizabeth B. Taylor	11 Granite Road	1913	Geography	1500	Lafayette Training
Gwendolyn Walters	16 Pleasant Street	1926	English	1500	Salem Normal
Beatrice Armstrong	8 Palmer Avenue	1929	English	1450	Boston University
Bertha F. Morrison	46 Elaine Avenue	1930	Mathematics	1350	Salem Normal
Mae G. Priest	8 Stocker Street	1930	Literature	1250	Salem Normal
Victoria Borys	70 Lincoln Avenue	1936	Mathematics	1000	Salem Normal
Bernice A. Dahlen	127 Winter Street	1935	Literature	1050	Salem Normal

Sweetser Junior High School

Vera Wentworth	7 Lincoln Court	1922	Principal	1600	Farmington Normal
Elizabeth Nelson	51 Essex Street	1913	Mathematics	1500	Castine Normal
Mabel Nelson	37 Spencer Avenue	1923	Spelling	1500	Salem Normal
Mildred Willard	7 Lincoln Court	1917	Geography	1500	Niel Training School
Gladys Fox	13 Central Place	1929	Literature	1400	Salem Normal

Armitage School

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
Lilla Quint	47 Essex Street	1898	Principal, VI	1550	Roby School Special
Hazel Adams	437 Central Street	1922	II	1400	Framingham Normal
Mary Fenna	5 Myrtle Street	1936	I	950	Hyannis Normal
Elizabeth McCullough	137 Main Street	1929	III	1250	Salem Normal
May Walsh	13 Putnam Street	1928	IV	1350	Salem Normal
Dorothy Chatterton	East Denver Street	1933	V	1100	Bridgewater Normal

Ballard School

Marjorie Wiggin	104 Ballard Street	1927	Principal, I	1600	Gorham Normal
Josephine Chadbourne	5 Round Hill Road	1926	III	1400	Farmington Normal
Janet Tarbox	14 Nowell Street	1928	V	1400	Fitchburg Normal
Josephine Ready	13 Stocker Street	1934	VI	1050	Salem Normal
Mary Wood	88 Chestnut Street	1928	V	1400	Castine Normal
Ella Bailey	51 Essex Street	1931	VI	1400	Farmington Normal
Florence Evans	14 Walden Avenue	1929	II	1250	Salem Normal
Segrid Carlson	380 Broadway	1930	IV	1250	Salem Normal

Cliftondale School

Myra Beckman	14 Essex Street	1913	Principal, IV	1350	Framingham Normal
Florence Stone	213 Lincoln Avenue	1922	III	1250	Lewiston Normal
Marleah Graves	18 First Street	1928	II	1500	North Adams Normal
Constance Putnam	117 Essex Street	1929	I	1400	Wheelock Normal

Felton School

Florence Gibson	Birchwood Avenue	1924	Principal, II	1550	Salem Normal
Mae Butler	433 Central Street	1926	VI	1400	Salem Normal
Esther McCarrier	33 Mountain Avenue	1923	IV	1400	Aroostock Normal
Virginia Nason	8 Central Street	1925	V	1400	Castine Normal
Charlotte Laurence	7 Mountain Avenue	1930	III	1350	Gorham Normal
Florence Sullivan	93 Winter Street	(Sub.)	I	(Sub)	Lowell Normal

Emerson School

Leora Tomlinson	51 Summer Street	1926	Principal, IV	1500	Farmington Normal
Edith Russell	224 Lincoln Avenue	1929	I	1250	Perry Kindergarten
Evelyn Fenna	5 Round Hill Road	1930	III	1200	Lesley Normal
Margaret Chase	15 Grove Street	1933	II	1100	Salem Normal

Lynnhurst School

Mary Bridgham	481 Walnut Street	1926	Principal, V, VI	1525	Castine Normal
Marie Reynolds	59 Pine St., Swampscott	1921	I, II	1450	Fischer School
Marian Wells	365 Lincoln Avenue	1934	III, IV	1050	Salem Normal

Roby School

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
Pauline R. Peckham	329 Central Street	1902	Principal, VI	1600	Dean Academy
Catherine Casey	59 Summer Street	1928	V	1400	Lowell Normal
Ethel Dorr	5 Round Hill Road	1929	V, VI	1400	Washington Normal
Julia Nourse	15 Pleasant Street	1917	I	1400	Keene Normal
Rosa Bannon	29½ Taylor Street	1926	IV	1400	Burdett College
Arlene Packard	125 Fay Avenue, Lynn	1929	III, IV	1400	Massachusetts Art
Ruth Emery	7 Cliftondale Avenue	1934	III	1250	Gorham Normal
Eunice Shea	41 Pearson Street	1934	I	1050	Salem Normal
Evelyn Ward	7 Garfield Avenue	1932	II	1100	Keene Normal
Delta Chapman	483 Central Street	1936	II	950	Lesley Normal

Mansfield School

Alice Seaver	38 Chestnut Street	1911	Principal, IV	1500	Summer Sessions
Marah Stebbins	16 Smith Road	1908	II	1400	Symonds Training
Hazel Lindsey	11 Winter Street	1926	I	1400	Washington Normal
Eleanor Cameron	145 Essex Street	1933	III	1100	Salem Normal

North Saugus School

Sarah Curtis	43 Mt. Vernon Street	1923	Principal, V, VI	1525	Watertown
Vivian Smith	132 Walnut Street	1931	I, II	1400	Washington Normal
Vida Norton	Broadway	1927	III, IV	1450	Washington Normal

Oaklandvale School

Elsie Foster	9 Foster Street	1919	Principal, III, IV	1525	Salem Normal
Pearl Belonga	7 Emory Court	1932	V, IV,	1250	Leland Powers
Muriel Coy	192 Walnut Street	1936	I, II	950	Salem Normal

Sweetser Grades

Gertrude Chapman	17 Webster Pl., Malden	1911	V	1400	Salem Normal
Mittie Smith	7 Centennial Avenue	1919	VI	1500	Plymouth Normal
Marion Spofford	72 School Street	1932	V, VI	1100	Salem Normal

Special Classes

Mary Mullins	59 Summer Street	1930	Special	1400	Worcester Normal
Ruth Douglas	59 Summer Street	1930	Special	1400	Garland School

Special Teachers

Anstrice Kellogg	332 Lincoln Avenue	1924	Drawing Supervisor	2000	Massachusetts Art
Catherine Griffin	2 Central Place	1931	Physical Training	1400	N. E. Conservatory
Elizabeth C. Goss	11 Pleasant Street	1931	Music Supervisor	1400	Posse-Nissen

School Custodians

Daniel M. Radford	51 Lincoln Avenue	High School	1600
James Tirrell	40 Adams Avenue	High School	1600
Edgar MacDougall	19 Columbus Avenue	High School	1600
Louis Sylvester	9 Emory Street	Roby School	1600
Andrew C. Lynn	17 E. Denver Street	Ballard, Emerson	1650
Maurice F. O'Neil	25 Birch Street	Cliftondale, Armitage	1600
Frank Spencer	16 Jackson Street	Sweetser	1500
Raymond Hatch	6 Avon Street	Felton	1100
Joseph Quint	47 Essex Street	Oaklandvale	600
Elizabeth Pooler	78 Cleveland Avenue	Lynnhurst	500
Sarah Porter	Broadway	North Saugus	500
Samuel Parker	26 Johnson Road	Mansfield	550

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1729 00051 4833

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library